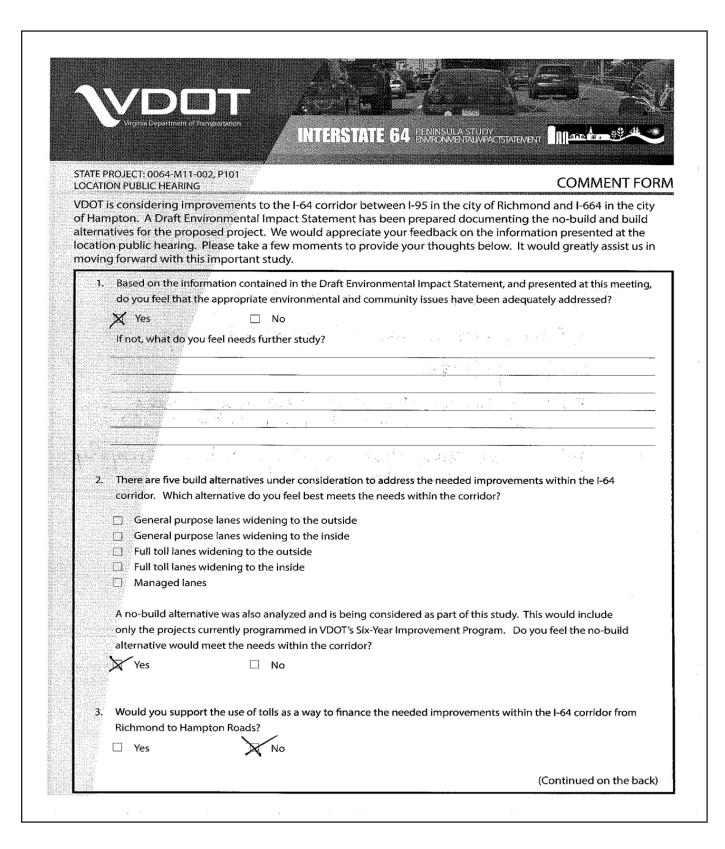
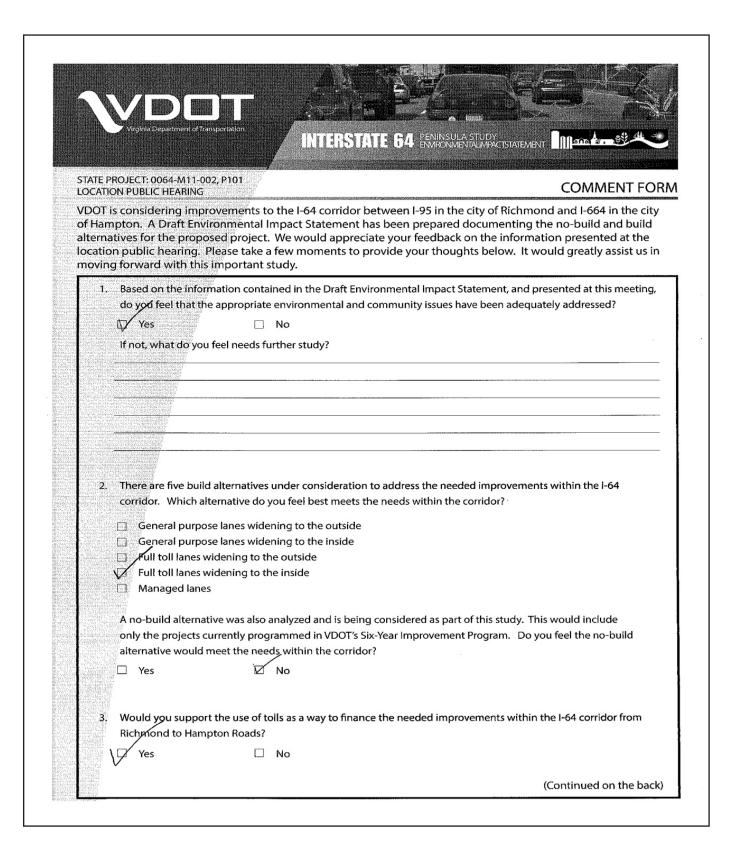


understanding the study? Domew hat useful, but con lusing an a hard to fellow.	7. What other information would you like to know
Please provide any additional comments you would like the Would like for a public. Vinginia, residents to partice and a VDC	study team to have.  (soum be held for  ipate in for a Q & A
Please provide your name and address (optional)	
Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name:	Email:
Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name:  Address:	Email: Phone:

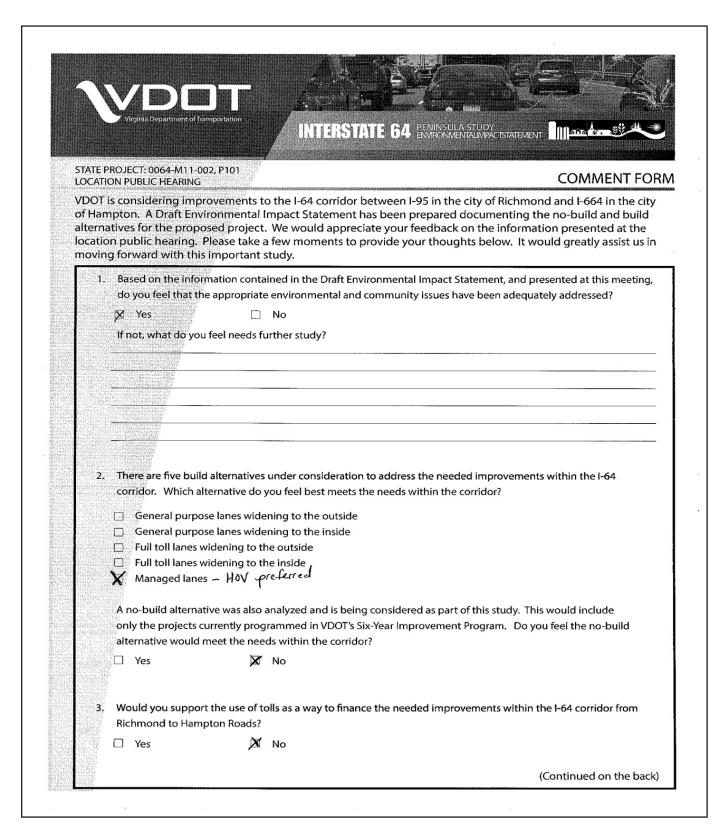


6. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?	7. What other information would	you like to know
Please provide any additional comments you would like		
Tolls are not appa	priate because	<u>:</u>
Tolls are not appr Other consume	oil unnecessaril	y
O The pollute		
2) Inc pariate		
3) They create not uno one requ	new state employed to breake	yees CO
(3) They create not who are reginal constructions of the reversive the	rew state employed to breake by be raised by e gas tax.	simp'
They create net who are regular to the revenue con increasing the Please provide your name and address (optional)	new state employed to breakle of be raised by a gas tax.	simp"
The revenue con increasing the	new State employed to breake to be raised by a gas tax.	simp"
Please provide your name and address (optional	be raised by	simp"
Please provide your name and address (optional Name:	be raised by e gas tay.	simp
Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address:	Email:  Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail info info info info info info info info	formation to:
Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address before January 7, 2013.	Email: Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail inf	formation to: :ktaylor.com. \ se reference "I-
Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address:	Email:  Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail info info submitting electronically, please	formation to: cktaylor.com. Nose reference "less subject line.





understanding the study?	7. What other information would you like to know?
Very Educational.	
Good to Read/learn	
about how the project	
would impact different	5
land usages ex Historica	
Anens, Residential - battle-	
Fields ets.	
Please provide any additional comments you would like the	study team to have.
Good Story Doards	TOKING
Control of the Contro	
The control of the co	
Please provide your name and address (optional)	
	Fmail:
Name:	Email:
	Email: Phone:
Name:	
Name:	
Name:	
Name: Address:	Phone:
Name: Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box	Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail information to:
Name:  Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address	Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe
Name: Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box	If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe submitting electronically, please reference "I-64
Name:  Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address	Phone:  If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe
Name:  Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address before January 7, 2013.	If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe submitting electronically, please reference "I-64 Location Public Hearing" in the subject line.
Name:  Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address before January 7, 2013.  I-64 Peninsula Study Team c/o McCormick Taylor, Inc. North Shore Commons A	If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe submitting electronically, please reference "I-64 Location Public Hearing" in the subject line.  If you have additional questions concerning this
Name:  Address:  Please complete the form and place it in the box provided or mail the form to the following address before January 7, 2013.  I-64 Peninsula Study Team c/o McCormick Taylor, Inc.	If you prefer, you can e-mail information to: I-64PeninsulaStudy@mccormicktaylor.com. Whe submitting electronically, please reference "I-64



6. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  They were easy to read and understand.	7. What other information would you like to know
Extension of the HOV lanes we to widen 64 between Williams	ald be best. There's no held
Congetian) seldom occurs and n planed that would change its	1.1.1.
	o majer development is
Congetion) seldom occurs and ne planual that would change its	o majer development is
Congetian) seldom occurs and in planted that would change its  Please provide your name and address (optional)	o majer development is rural nature.
Congetian) seldom occurs and in planed that would change its  Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name:	e majer development is roval nationer.  Email:

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript

DATE: December 11, 2012

TIME:

LOCATION: Bruton High School, Williamsburg, Virginia

REPORTER: Scott Forehand

5:37PM My name is Mary Jane Harper, I'm a resident, M-A-R-Y J-A-N-E, Harper is H-A-R-P-E-R. I'm a resident of Williamsburg. I am in very much in agreement with Mr. Phil Richardson about there's certain areas about selling our ports to pay for roads; it is not a responsible thing to do. I believe military involvement could protect and direct our ports effectively. The funding provided for our roads should come from our federal government military budget. I'm not sure about the development of the inner lanes to support flow. I believe the possibility of the other, it could be the, possibly along the other, the exterior. I'm not sure about that, but I know there has to be more roadways; interior, exterior. But I'm, as a Garden Club member I want to protect the greens as much as possible, but um, nothing should be done from Richmond to Williamsburg until the problem areas are corrected. So, that's, that's what I'm summing up. That's all I'm saying right now, okay?

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 13, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Scott Forehand

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript

DATE: December 12, 2012
TIME: 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM

LOCATION: Newport News City Center

City Center Conference Room

Fountain Plaza II

700 Town Center Drive

Newport News, VA 23606

REPORTER: Ryan Glynn

6:45PM Okay, my name is Joyce Ingleson, J-0-Y-C-E Ingleson, 1-N-G-L-E-S-0-N,

Newport News. Okay. Well, having looked at the whole project, obviously it's a huge project, but I think that initially one of the main sections should be the section from Jefferson Avenue to Fort Eustis Boulevard. That desperately needs to be widened. Not only have you got the traffic congestion, you also have quite a few accidents in that vicinity too. And I think once you get past Fort Eustis Boulevard the traffic thins out and I can't speak for the Richmond end. I really can't say, but the long stretch of rural area is probably not of crucial importance, but that one area from Jefferson Avenue to Fort Eustis Boulevard is very important, and that should definitely be a priority. Okay? That's it.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 12, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Scott Forehand

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

## Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation **Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript**

DATE: December 11, 2012

TIME: 5:00PM

LOCATION: Bruton High School, Williamsburg, Virginia

REPORTER: Scott Forehand

5:18PM I'm Joe Mann, M-A-N-N, J-0-E. I'm a Ph.D., yes. It doesn't count for anything. What else you want, address? I'll give it to you; 148 The Green, Williamsburg, 23185. Phone number 757-229-4633. Well, I think you just heard from Mr. Phil Richardson prior to my coming on board here, and let me just let you know that Phil and I have been working on this issue together for quite some time. We do a lot of things together, and we got involved initially with the proposal to sell the port way back when it was being talked about to sell to Goldman Saks and their investment bankers. We talked to Shawn Knaughton, secretary of the administration of transportation about that, and have been in touch with him since. My concern is that I don't want to see the ports problem, as they call it, but the ports issue, widen the tail of the 1-64 project. That may be the wrong way to put it, but look at funding the part of 1-64 with revenue from the ports, especially as skimpy as that revenue was reported to be at the beginning, anyway, is not a wise proposal, and we are on record, have reported on that, sent reports to the newspaper. I've given reports to Shawn Knaughton, and a letter to the governor. So I think our position's pretty

Your alternative 28 would be ours if we did something to uh, go ahead and widen 1-64. I want to make sure that the issue of the ports is not used for this project, and if it is, open up and tell us exactly what you plan to do with the ports. Um, most concerned about national security, what we'd do with our huge naval installation there. I don't see any way we can protect it, and Mr. Richardson and I have pondered that over and over, and that is our big concern, vis-a-vis the project as you see it here now. If it's used to fund this we see a problem with that. Well, that's it. I want to support Mr. Richardson's proposal. I know what he put forward, and I would say from what I see your 28 looks like the same proposal he and I would have come up with. Thank you.

Page 1 of5

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 11, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation **Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript**

DATE:

December 11, 2012

TIME: LOCATION: 5:00PM

Bruton High School, Williamsburg, Virginia

REPORTER:

Scott Forehand

5:12PM

Philip Richardson

757-258-3200

Philip\_Richardson@cox.net

Okay. Hi, my name is Cindy Coleman. I am providing a statement for Philip Richardson. His name is spelled with one L, P-H-1-L-1-P R-1-C-H-A-R-D-S-0-N, and his statement regarding the Interstate 64 peninsula is one, Philip Richardson and Joe Mann would like to reference the leasing and/or selling of our ports to fund the roads in Virginia is something none of us should be willing to sacrifice. Our ports security is at risk, our future is at risk if we sell or release the Virginia ports. And to further care for these ports, we should highly consider operations run and overseen by our military.

Mr. Richardson's thought is not to interrupt the operations of the Navy, but would cater to them in some fashion with reference to the ports. Mr. Richardson was in the Navy, Far East Command, which included all of Hawaii and Tokyo, while the headquarters was in Tokyo for two years immediately following World War II. He saw these types of problems and encountered them through his operations. During that time, Japan was an island nation and we encountered problems there as well as Mimosa, Manila, and other places, but they resolved them. He believes our ports are unique, and that dredging is not often needed, and it is a beautiful and extremely resourceful port that needs our protection.

Mr. Richardson would like to see that it stays the same without interruption, running our ports from those, not allowing our ports to be run by those who may cause us harm, and over the next 48 years in which, per our contract, we would be relinquishing our ports. Two, most of our military bases and installations are off of 1-64, and as many as 16 installations or military bases, which creates the high daily volume of traffic, therefore, it would be his reasoning that the federal government would fund this project as they created the impact between Williamsburg and Newport News with the number of military installations.

He would also suggest that we would build in the median a series of HOV lanes that would allow transportation to flow from these locations. The median can be converted. There has been speculation about removal of beautiful trees, but we feel like this is a greater concern, which would allow the traffic to flow from different locations without disturbing existing traffic. In other words, he would bow to the experts on the best way to develop this project. Number three, consideration should not be given to the development of a new tunnel at this time. If you could reroute the container trucks through the Merrimack Tunnel without a toll and/or also if the trucks decide to travel through the Hampton Roads Tunnel, apply a toll on the tunnel. Following only a single lane to one side or the other for the collection of a toll for trucks and large vehicles, allowing other traffic to flow freely. Both ideas will assist to ease the overwhelming traffic flow without question.

The daily traffic figures for 2011 show Hampton Roads Tunnel travels around 87,000 vehicles a day, and the monitor Merrimack is at 59,000. To sum up his points, selling our ports to pay for roads is seriously irresponsible for our future. Military involvement could protect and direct our ports effectively. Funding provided for our roads should come from the federal government military budget. Development of HOV lanes in the median to support the flow, preferred safer travel for all, hence assisting in the constant delays of traffic, accidents, and deaths along this corridor of Williamsburg and Newport News. The corridor between Williamsburg and Newport News, and Norfolk should be first attended to before anything else. Nothing should be done from Richmond to Williamsburg until after those areas are corrected. Thank you. This is a statement from Philip Richardson.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 11, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

## Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation **Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript**

DATE:

December 11, 2012

TIME:

5:00PM

Bruton High School, Williamsburg, Virginia

LOCATION: REPORTER:

Scott Forehand

6:18PM Sure, my name is Bruce Stein, that's B-R-U-C-E S-T-E-1-N. Okay, so I live in Quentin, Virginia and I drive from Quentin, Virginia to Newport News Ship Building every day, so I drive about 80%, 85% of this road every day, and in terms of priority of what is being proposed, I haven't read where there's any priority associated with road changes from exit 255 to exit 234, which is Lightfoot down to the Jefferson Avenue on ramp, and classifying that as an urban area. And certainly, the reason I'm saying that is because your data shows 3,800 accidents in that area from 2008 to 2010, and it also shows that there was 20 fatalities. And every one of those accidents show up in the urban areas except for those that are from 255 to 234. And so if there was a priority established to widen those to the widths necessary for an urban area, just like it has been done at 255, to me that would be dollars well spent.

And then, at the same time, if there were parts of the project that were traded off to fund that might be the expansion of the rural areas. Because there's no real on and off ramp traffic to speak of, standard on and off ramp. Traffic patterns are prevalent there. I've traveled those on a regular basis, and I see your data kind of supports that as well. Um, so to have those three lanes wide in both directions, it would be good for an off peak event, something unusual, but as far as a daily traffic pattern, or even weekly, that's not going to be there. It's not going to be there in 10 years, it's not going to be there in 20 years, urn, you know, given the growth in New Cant County, which is in the top 100 in America as far as growth. And I see those that are coming in, most of which are traveling to Richmond, so I would also encourage that that urban area going into Richmond from exit 200 west, that be extended because there's so much traffic going on and off exit 295 and right there. So that's all I wanted to say. Appreciate it. Thanks a lot.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 11, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript

DATE:

December 11, 2012

TIME:

5:00PM

LOCATION: Bruton High School, Williamsburg, Virginia

REPORTER: Scott Forehand

5:00PM John Whitley, 110 Governor Berkley Road, Williamsburg. My comments are directed to this project. If I were to favor either of them it would be 1A, which is a widening to the exterior of the highway. I would much rather see the median preserved, not only from its environmental and conservation perspective, but also, should we ever have the vision and wisdom to say that let's run some high speed rail from Richmond to Hampton, and that median would definitely afford that type of access. I'd hate to see our devoting the median totally to more fossil fuel based vehicles when we could easily have a transportation system that accommodates folk moving from where we want them from out of the Richmond area to, through into Williamsburg and on down to South Hampton Roads. Thank you.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 11, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Scott Forehand

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation **Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript**

DATE:

December 13, 2012

TIME:

5:00 PM

**VDOT Central Office Auditorium** LOCATION:

REPORTER: Scott Forehand

5:37PM You know, I'd like to make an anonymous comment. I'm all for the widening of the 64. I think it'll help tremendously with traffic flow coming up and back from Virginia Beach to Richmond, and points beyond. I think it's absolutely necessary, and this would certainly be, the project should certainly be moved forward. Thank you.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 13, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

# Virginia Department of Transportation 1-64 Project Environmental Impact Presentation Recorded Comments - Verbatim Transcript

DATE:

December 13, 2012

TIME:

5:00 PM

LOCATION: VDOT Central Office Auditorium

REPORTER: Scott Forehand

5:45PM As a frequent traveler of Interstate 64, I definitely think the widening of the road would be a great idea, especially from 255 to 231, with improvements to the Fort Eustis Boulevard exit interchange, and then possibly the second phase starting at Talleysville and going to exit 200. That seems to be the two bottlenecks on the road barring accidents. These are just natural bottlenecks, and I think those two phases should be considered. Thank you.

Transcript By: eScribeSolutions, Inc.

#### TRANSCRIPT CERTIFICATION

I, Scott Forehand, so hereby certify as follows: That the foregoing is a transcript of the Virginia Department of Transportation Event Recorded Public Comments, held on December 13, 2012; That this transcript was prepared by me from audio collected by eScribeSolutions, and that said writing is a true and correct transcript of the within-described proceedings according to the best of my knowledge and belief; That I am not related to or associated with any party to this matter, nor financially interested in the outcome hereof.

Given under my hand this Nineteenth day of December 2012, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Saatt Farahand



despondent Type: Normal Response  Gustom Value: empty  desponse Started: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 1:31:15 PM  1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impapropriate environmental and community Issues have been adequately on the widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  Deneral purpose lanes widening to the outside  A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new foods?  Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed importance of the displays for understanding the study?  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of improvances.	a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part ss and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extend eded improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do art of this study. This would include only the projects currently obtained alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
despondent Type: Normal Response  Gustom Value: empty  desponse Started: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 1:31:15 PM  1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impapropriate environmental and community Issues have been adequately on the widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternative and an analyzed and is being considered as programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new formation to address the needed importance of the confusion of the displays for understanding the study?  Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed importance of the confusion of the displays for understanding the study?  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of improvants.	ollector: New Link (Web Link)  Address: 70.161.163.100  esponse Modified: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 4:01:20 PN  ct Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the addressed?  a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part ss and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extended improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do art of this study. This would include only the projects currently behalf alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
Lesponse Started: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 1:31:15 PM  1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impartorpriate environmental and community issues have been adequately on the widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?	Address: 70.161.163.100  esponse Modified: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 4:01:20 PM  ct Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the addressed?  a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part as and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extended improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do that of this study. This would include only the projects currently behalf alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the nico.  Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed importated in the outside.  Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed importated in the needed importated in the needed importation.  What other information would you like to know?  Rase Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Imparation in the program in the program in the ingress of the design on the ingress o	esponse Modified: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 4:01:20 PM ct Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the addressed?  a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part as and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extend eded improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do not of this study. This would include only the projects currently behalf alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impartorpriate environmental and community issues have been adequately on the widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided beat meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided beat meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided beat meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided beat meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided beat meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided by the new provided and is being considered as provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improved by the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided you find the displays for understanding the study?  What other information would you like to know?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new provided in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you f	ct Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the addressed?  a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part as and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extended improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do not of this study. This would include only the projects currently behalf alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
propriate environmental and community issues have been adequately to the widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets feel be	a high accident area. This is a horrendous accident area, in part ss and egress of at the overpass. But the widening should extend eded improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do art of this study. This would include only the projects currently obtained alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
ne widening of the road that starts/stops at Ft Eustiss. Lee Hall is also because of the interchange but also because of the design on the ingreest, way beyond the interchange both east and west bound.  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the new feel best meets feel best meets feel best meets as a way to finance the needed importance of the needed importance of feel best meets feel best meets feel best meets as a way to finance the needed importance of feel best meets feel best	eded improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do art of this study. This would include only the projects currently behalf alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
eneral purpose lanes widening to the outside  A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new location of the control of the	art of this study. This would include only the projects currently o-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the new you would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed importants?  How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of imprograms.	o-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed impodes?  Would you find the displays for understanding the study?  The provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of improvements.	o-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed impads?  How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	rovements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know? o Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	rovements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know? o Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
elpful but a little confusing  What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
What other information would you like to know?  Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
o Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
o Response  Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
as taxes are the most equitable means of distributing the cost of impro	
irdensome to commuters and hit low income residents the hardest wh	evements across those who use the road the most. Tolls are
as to pay for infrastructure and administrative costs far exceeds that w	ile gas tax is nearly imperceptible. The percentage of the toll that hich gas tax collection demands.
Please provide your name and address (optional)	
ame: - Catherine Adams	
ddress: - 116 Exmoor Ct	
mail: - n217q@hotmail.com	
none: - 757-784-0386	

Displaying 9 of 39 respondents Prev Next Jump To: 9  Respondent Type: Normal Response Collector: New Link (Web Link)  Custom Value: empty IP Address: 68.0.30.239  Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs witorridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very		•
Respondent Type: Normal Response  Custom Value: empty  IP Address: 68.0.30.239  Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM  Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs without or corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very	mp To: 9 Go »	
Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM  Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs without ordidor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very		Displaying
Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 14, 2012 5:12:48 AM Response Modified		Respondent Type: Normal Response
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very		Custom Value: empty
Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very	r 13, 2012 5:17:54 AN	Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:12:48 AM
2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which all do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very	ting, do you feel that	
do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs wi corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very		Yes
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very	dor. Which alternative	do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very		General purpose lanes widening to the inside
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very		currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. I
Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? very		No
·		
		very
6. What other information would you like to know?		6. What other information would you like to know?
No Response		-
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.		7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the stu
Raise the gas tax. Tolling will push traffic onto secondary roads, require the expenditure of funds to collect the tolls, and de traffic. All that needs to be done with the gas tax is collect the increased revenue with existing methods.	tolls, and delay	
The state of the s		tallet / ill triat riced to be deric with the gad tax is consect the inter-
8. Please provide your name and address (optional)		8. Please provide your name and address (optional)
		Name: - Susan Cornett
Name: - Susan Cornett		Address: - 3711 Bridgewater Dr
		Email: - swcomett@gmail.com
Address: - 3711 Bridgewater Dr		Phone: - 757-220-2615

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx..$ 

1/10/13	Survey Results			
Browse Responses		Filter Responses	Download Responses	View Summary »
	Displaying 26 of 39 res	pondents « Prev	Next » Jump T	O: 26 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response Custom Value: empty		or: New Link (Web less: 70.186.194.38		
Response Started: Tuesday, December 18	8, 2012 5:56:42 AM Respon	ise Modified: Tues	day, December 18,	2012 6:00:52 AM
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the appropriate environmental and communit No	ty issues have been adequately	addressed?		g, do you feel that
No amount of study will quell the environme	ental destruction that this projec	t will bring to the pe	ninsula.	
2. There are five build alternatives under consalternative do you feel best meets the needs		d improvements wit	hin the I-64 corridor	r. Which
No Response				
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed ar currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp corridor?				
Yes				
How useful did you find the displays for un Very useful     One of the displays for understanding the displays for unde				
No Response				
7. Please provide any additional comments you Widening I64 is misguided: Widening and e			r solve traffic conge	estion. Widening
and extending interstates simply extends the original intent of the project. Ask any resider answer? How can this region provide for hur visiting the Historic Triangle and Virginia Be thereby increasing pollution and creating everice as an answer, which may help at the determined to forge ahead with this abomine Bruton High School: add two lanes to 164, by Mercury Boulevard (Exit 263). This would probetween the Newport News-Norfolk - Virging already despoiled the character of James Cipollution associated with building numerous less traffic and heavy trucks on the four remains the side of the character of the state of the control	e frontier of development, and to the Northern Virginia, Fulton C rricane exodus and access for each, and casual local travelers are greater congestion (see No e margin, although the economiation, please consider an option ut have only three access ramprovide express service to port-baia Beach megaplex without op ity County and Williamsburg. Ts ramps. Locals and visitors to ts	he ensuing traffic grounty, Georgia, or a growing port, an is without expanding rthem Virginia)? So ics are not encourant hat I did not see as: 1295 (Exit 200), Foound trucks, to the bening more rural lathis approach will at the Historic Triangle	rowth quickly overw Nassau County, N' mportant military pr the frontiers of devene suggest impro- ging. Assuming tha at the VDOT meetin t.t. Eustis Boulevare military, and to those nds to the type of the iso save construction, on the other hance	whelms the Y. So what is the resence, tourists relopment and wements to rail at you are ng last Tuesday at d (Exit 234), and se traveling ne sprawl that has on costs and 1, will benefit from
water pollution, and further reduce the green critical problem of the congested river crossi access will mitigate the ensuing destruction.	ing. Still, politicians seem deter			
8. Please provide your name and address (op	otional)			
Name: - John Haldeman				
Address: - 1597 Founder's Hill North, William	msburg, VA 23185			
ww.surveymonkey.com/sr_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16	6E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwP	PfP9z049fFP		

1/10/13	Community Basedon	
1/10/13 Email: - jhhaldeman@gmail.com	Survey Results	
Phone: - 757-229-2669		
Phone: - 757-229-2669		
www.surveymonkey.com/sr_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MI	k 2vfSvczKIWv7nM9ERTRwPfP9z049fEP	2/2
sa.veymonkey.com/si_uetan.aspx:sin=uoi3A10E6Mi	ALTISTELATITY, OHISI BIBWI II SZOTSII I	- / -



Respondent Type: Normal Response  Collector: New Link (Web Link)  P Address: 98.166.170.217  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:45:48 PM  Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:48:07  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you fee that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Reads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	View Summary »
Custom Value: empty  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:45:48 PM  Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:45:48 PM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you fee that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	np To: 24 Go »
Custom Value: empty  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:45:48 PM  Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 6:45:48 PM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you fee that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feet that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	17, 2012 6:48:07 PM
alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	neeting, do you feel
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	orridor. Which
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	om Richmond to
Very Useful  6. What other information would you like to know?	
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	
8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	
Name: - Richard Harris	
Address: - 13 Alton court HAMPTON, VA 23669	
Address: - 13 Alton court HAMPTON, VA 23669 Email: - richharris@cox.net	
Email: - richharris@cox.net	

Browse Responses	,		Filter Responses	Download Responses	View Summary »
		i 20 - £ 20			
	Display	ing 32 of 39 resp	ondents « Pre	Next » Jump T	<b>o:</b> 32 Go »
Respondent Type: Norma	I Response		tor: New Link (W	40 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 - 20 -	
Custom Value: empty	D   00 0040 0 44		ress: 72.218.14		0040 0 00 00 41
Response Started: Friday,	, December 28, 2012 8:12	2:59 AM Respo	nse Modified: F	riday, December 28,	2012 8:29:33 AN
1. 1. Based on the informatio feel that the appropriate envi					eeting, do you
No					
The trees/natural landscape stormwater runoff away from			that there will b	e adequate protectio	n from
2. There are five build alterna alternative do you feel best n			eded improveme	nts within the I-64 co	ridor. Which
General purpose lanes wide	ening to the inside				
3. A no-build alternative was currently programmed in VDC within the corridor?					
No					
5. How useful did you find th	e displays for understand	ing the study?			
5. How useful did you find th Very useful.	e displays for understand	ing the study?			
11 17 1827 II		ing the study?			
Very useful.	ould you like to know?		cept tolls to fund	transportation improv	vement projects.
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state	ould you like to know? present any and all fundir	ng alternatives exc	1.0	transportation improv	vement projects.
Very useful.  6. What other information wo	puld you like to know? present any and all funding praid comments you would line advertised again in the processor of the survey. December is not	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state    7. Please provide any additio I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities	present any and all funding and comments you would line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this information.	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state    7. Please provide any additio I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name	present any and all funding and comments you would line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state provide any addition I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name Name: - Phillip Hawkins, Jr.	present any and all funding and comments you would line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state    7. Please provide any addition I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name Name: - Phillip Hawkins, Jr. Address: - Citizen in Norfolk	puld you like to know?  present any and all funding a line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state provide any addition I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name Name: - Phillip Hawkins, Jr.	puld you like to know?  present any and all funding a line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state    7. Please provide any addition I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name Name: - Phillip Hawkins, Jr. Address: - Citizen in Norfolk	puld you like to know?  present any and all funding a line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013
Very useful.  6. What other information wo I would like to see the state I  7. Please provide any addition I would like to see this dead to comment via email/online Holidays). Ask the localities  8. Please provide your name Name: - Phillip Hawkins, Jr. Address: - Citizen in Norfolk	puld you like to know?  present any and all funding a line advertised again in the survey. December is not to help promote this informand address (optional)	ng alternatives exc like the study tear ne media to the pu	n to have. blic to remind cit present this info	izens they have until rmation( Preparing a	January 7, 2013



www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFNr..

יום	owse Responses	Filter Responses   Download Responses   View Summary »
	owse responses	Titlet (tesponses) Download (tesponses) View Junitary //
		Displaying 29 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 29 Go »
Re	espondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Cı	ustom Value: empty	IP Address: 132.3.29.68
Re	esponse Started: Tuesday, December 18, 2012	12:37:07 PM <b>Response Modified:</b> Tuesday, December 18, 2012 12:45:43 P
	Based on the information contained in the Draft     appropriate environmental and community issue	Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that shave been adequately addressed?
Ye	s	
2.7		w to address the model improvements within the LCA comider Which alternative
do	you feel best meets the needs within the corridor	on to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative
Ful	Il toll lanes widening to the inside	
	A ma build altermetive was also assisted as 12.1.	and a solid and a solid of this study. This would be did not the solid and the
		ng considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currentl m. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No		
4. V	Would you support the use of tolls as a way to fin-	ince the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hamptor
Roa	ads?	nce the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
	ads?	ince the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
Yes	ads?	
Yes	ads? S How useful did you find the displays for understar	
Yes 5. H	ads? S How useful did you find the displays for understar	
Yes	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understar ry good.  What other information would you like to know?	
5. H Ver	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understar  ry good.  What other information would you like to know?  ne	iding the study?
5. H Vei 6. V nor	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understand good.  What other information would you like to know?  ne  Please provide any additional comments you would	ding the study?
5. F Ver 6. V nor	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understand you good.  What other information would you like to know?  ne  Please provide any additional comments you would you the state does something. "Do nothing" is no not take an hour to drive 15 miles to/from Busch Gar	iding the study?
5. F Veri	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understanding good.  What other information would you like to know?  ne  Please provide any additional comments you would ope the state does something. "Do nothing" is not nake an hour to drive 15 miles to/from Busch Gaurs. Tourists going to/from OBX via I-64 are screw.	d like the study team to have. t an option. I live a mile from exit 255B and I see backups EVERY weekend. It rdens. Any accident on I-64 clogs up side streets (e.g., my neighborhood) for
5. F Ven	ads?  How useful did you find the displays for understanding good.  What other information would you like to know?  ne  Please provide any additional comments you would ope the state does something. "Do nothing" is no in take an hour to drive 15 miles to/from Busch Gaurs. Tourists going to/from OBX via I-64 are screen and the state of the st	d like the study team to have. t an option. I live a mile from exit 255B and I see backups EVERY weekend. It rdens. Any accident on I-64 clogs up side streets (e.g., my neighborhood) for
5. F Na	How useful did you find the displays for understanding good.  What other information would you like to know? ne  Please provide any additional comments you would ope the state does something. "Do nothing" is not nake an hour to drive 15 miles to/from Busch Gaurs. Tourists going to/from OBX via I-64 are screwarzy traffic.	d like the study team to have. t an option. I live a mile from exit 255B and I see backups EVERY weekend. It rdens. Any accident on I-64 clogs up side streets (e.g., my neighborhood) for

1/10/13 Survey Results **Browse Responses** Filter Responses | Download Responses | View Summary » Respondent Type: Normal Response Collector: New Link (Web Link) Custom Value: empty IP Address: 174.227.139.181 Response Started: Monday, January 7, 2013 3:00:16 PM Response Modified: Monday, January 7, 2013 3:24:56 PM 1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed? How does the middle and side green scenery of the highway effects tourism? How will removing these features increase or decrease tourism? Can we study how the remove of the median has positively or negatively effected traffic in areas around Arlington and Norfolk? I feel that would provide a better basis of if median remove is the right choice. I feel no removal of the median or widening can reasonably take place while there are geometric issues on the roads in question. 2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor? Managed lanes 3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor? 4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond 5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? Very useful. 6. What other information would you like to know? Can widening be done to the outside, while change the inner lane into a managed lane, and how feasible is that build plan? How can managed lanes be better integrated with mass transit, and light rail? How beneficial would a managed tolled shipping lane be, as for large vehicles like trucks, and buses. Can a lane be created designed to withstand the heavier load of these vehicles while placing lighter road ways for the commuter traffic? Can we some how create a greater separation for commuter traffic and business traffic so that both have their varied needs met? 7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. Thank you for you hard work so far. Keep up the good work. I am glad this area was considered for study. I ask that with any building project that the new road way is not built in such a way as to increase the stress level of the drivers. I want to drive happy, and this is one areas of interstate that is near cities that I find traveling in this area of interstate to be fairly pleasant to drive and I hope that pleasantness can be maintained, unlike other quickly built up areas of Virginia 8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Lesley Keller Address: - 159 Motoka Drive Unit 1 Email: - stormclouds@hotmail.com Phone: - 7578806092

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN..



Drawas Bashanas	
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 13 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 13 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 96.238.82.93
Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2	2012 6:22:52 AM
	Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that
the appropriate environmental and community is Yes	sues nave been adequately addressed?
163	
2. There are five build alternatives under conside	eration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative
do you feel best meets the needs within the corr	
Managed lanes	
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and i	s being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects
	vement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the
No	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to Roads?	o finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto
Yes	
5. How useful did you find the displays for under excelent	istaliumy the study?
6. What other information would you like to know	v?
	ly crashes at exit 150 both ways and the "No Morgo" West bound onto Fort Fustis
when construction will start to fix the almost dai Blvd.	ry classies at exit 150 both ways and the INO Merge West bound onto Fort Eustis
Blvd.	
7. Please provide any additional comments you vigood effort so far, now we need to start fixing the	
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you v	would like the study team to have.
7. Please provide any additional comments you of Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
7. Please provide any additional comments you vigood effort so far, now we need to start fixing the	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort
Blvd.  7. Please provide any additional comments you we Good effort so far, now we need to start fixing the Eustis Blvd.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Steve LaPaugh Address: - 346 Green Meadows Dr Email: - slapaugh@verizon.net	would like the study team to have. ne problems starting at the bottle-neck west of NN airport exit to ecit 150 at Fort

Conoral n	urpose lanes widening to the inside
General po	arpose raries widerling to the inside
	ild alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects rogrammed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the
No	
4. Would y Roads?	ou support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
Yes	
	ful did you find the displays for understanding the study? iul
Fairly usef	iul
Fairly usef	
Fairly used  6. What oth How the so	ner information would you like to know? et back from Yorktown NWS can be managed. How we anticipate paying for this without tolls.
6. What oth How the so 7. Please p This is an	ner information would you like to know?
6. What oth How the so 7. Please p This is an Fort Eustis	ner information would you like to know?  et back from Yorktown NWS can be managed. How we anticipate paying for this without tolls.  rovide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  urgent need. The slightest perturbation to rush hour traffic on this corridor results in a huge back up. The interchange at
6. What oth How the so 7. Please p This is an Fort Eustis 8. Please p	ner information would you like to know?  et back from Yorktown NWS can be managed. How we anticipate paying for this without tolls.  rovide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  urgent need. The slightest perturbation to rush hour traffic on this corridor results in a huge back up. The interchange at is a disaster waiting to happen. Stop studying and start building.
6. What oth How the so 7. Please p This is an Fort Eustis 8. Please p Name: - Si	ther information would you like to know?  Set back from Yorktown NWS can be managed. How we anticipate paying for this without tolls.  Trovide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Surgent need. The slightest perturbation to rush hour traffic on this corridor results in a huge back up. The interchange at is a disaster waiting to happen. Stop studying and start building.  Trovide your name and address (optional)
6. What oth How the so 7. Please p This is an Fort Eustis 8. Please p Name: - Si Address: -	ner information would you like to know?  et back from Yorktown NWS can be managed. How we anticipate paying for this without tolls.  rovide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  urgent need. The slightest perturbation to rush hour traffic on this corridor results in a huge back up. The interchange at is a disaster waiting to happen. Stop studying and start building.  rovide your name and address (optional)  teven M Mondul

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...



 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO...$ 

Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 15 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 15 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 98.166.163.214
Response Started: Thursday, December	ber 13, 2012 6:59:11 AM
	l in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel tha nunity issues have been adequately addressed?
Yes	
do you feel best meets the needs within	consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative the corridor?
Full toll lanes widening to the inside	
	ed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects ir Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the
No	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as Roads? Yes	a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto
Roads?	
Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful	or understanding the study?
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like	or understanding the study?
Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful	or understanding the study?
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response	or understanding the study?
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it	or understanding the study? to know?
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the carea due to lower vehicle occupancy.	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the course of the c	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the carea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address.	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the carea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address Name: - Charles Nault	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the carea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address Name: - Charles Nault Address: - 121 Pine Creek Dr	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the darea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address Name: - Charles Nault Address: - 121 Pine Creek Dr Email: - naultc@aol.com	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the darea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address Name: - Charles Nault Address: - 121 Pine Creek Dr Email: - naultc@aol.com	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this
Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for Very useful  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comment No action is unacceptable. The current financially impact business and make it focus the impact on those who use the darea due to lower vehicle occupancy.  8. Please provide your name and address Name: - Charles Nault Address: - 121 Pine Creek Dr Email: - naultc@aol.com	to know?  Its you would like the study team to have.  I-64 corridor is frustrating and dangerous. Delays caused by accidents and traffic congestic impossible to plan how long travel will take. Tolls (user tax) are preferred because they corridor the most. Special use lanes might work in or around DC but are impractical in this

13	Survey Results
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 31 of 39 respondents   « Prev   Next »   Jump To:   31   Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Respondent	
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 198.252.240.2
Response Started: Wednesday, I	December 19, 2012 8:43:18 AM
	nined in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the munity issues have been adequately addressed?
No Response	
General purpose lanes widening to	the inside
you feel best meets the needs within General purpose lanes widening to	
programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp	alyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp	
programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll	
programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
Programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads?	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads?	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displacements.	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads?	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displant No Response	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the disple No Response  6. What other information would you	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  Is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton  ays for understanding the study?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the disple No Response  6. What other information would you	rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
Programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the disple No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of doi	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displant No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of doll 7. Please provide any additional control of the provide any additional co	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displant No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of doll 7. Please provide any additional control of the provide any additional co	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!
Programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Imp No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the disple No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of dol  7. Please provide any additional con Stop wasting money on signage and	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!  Interest of the study team to have.  Indeed to have indeed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displant No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of doll 7. Please provide any additional constop wasting money on signage and Tolls slow traffic.	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!  Interest of the study team to have.  Indeed to have indeed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displant No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of doll 7. Please provide any additional constop wasting money on signage and Tolls slow traffic.  8. Please provide your name and additional and additional constant of the millions of doll 2.	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!  Interest on the study team to have.  Indicate the meeds within the corridor?
No Response  4. Would you support the use of toll Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the disple No Response  6. What other information would you What happens to the millions of dol 7. Please provide any additional con Stop wasting money on signage and Tolls slow traffic.  8. Please provide your name and additional: - Rick Rochelle	is as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton ays for understanding the study?  I like to know?  Illars made from the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!  Interest on the lottery weekly supposedly used for schools and ROADS!?!  Interest on travel restricted HOV lanes! All lanes should be open for ALL traffic All of the time!  Interest (optional)

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm = dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx?sm = dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...aspx.sm = dUrSA16E8MIk2vfM...aspx.sm = dUrSA16E$ 

1/1



#### INAL I December 2013

#### APPENDIX H: COMMENTS ON THE DRAFT EIS

Browse Resp	onses		Filter Responses Download	Responses View Summar
	Dis	playing 18 of 39 resp	ondents « Prev Next »	Jump To: 18 Go
Respondent Typ	e: Normal Response	Collector:	New Link (Web Link)	
Custom Value: e	mpty	IP Address	<b>:</b> 108.39.121.38	
Response Starte	d: Thursday, December 13, 2012 10:05	5:12 AM Response	Modified: Thursday, Dece	mber 13, 2012 10:10:48
	nformation contained in the Draft Environmental and community issues have bee			neeting, do you feel that
	ld alternatives under consideration to a the needs within the corridor?	ddress the needed imp	rovements within the I-64 c	orridor. Which alternative
General purpose la	nes widening to the outside			
Yes	T's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do	you reel the no-build a	ternative would meet the no	eas within the corridor?
4. Would you suppo Roads?	ort the use of tolls as a way to finance th	ne needed improvemen	ts within the I-64 corridor fr	om Richmond to Hampto
No 5. How useful did y	ort the use of tolls as a way to finance the		ts within the I-64 corridor fr	om Richmond to Hampto
No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform			ts within the I-64 corridor fr	om Richmond to Hampto
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response	ou find the displays for understanding t		ts within the I-64 corridor fr	om Richmond to Hampto
No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response	ou find the displays for understanding t	he study?		om Richmond to Hampto
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response  7. Please provide at I am absolutely oppose	ou find the displays for understanding to nation would you like to know?  The property additional comments you would like to bosed to tolls, and believe that an incre	he study?  the study team to have ase in the gas tax is the		
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response  7. Please provide at I am absolutely oppose	ou find the displays for understanding t nation would you like to know? ny additional comments you would like t	he study?  the study team to have ase in the gas tax is the		
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response  7. Please provide at I am absolutely optalready in place are	ou find the displays for understanding to nation would you like to know?  The property additional comments you would like to bosed to tolls, and believe that an incre	he study?  the study team to have ase in the gas tax is the		
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response  7. Please provide at I am absolutely optalready in place ar  8. Please provide y Name: - W. R. Sim	ou find the displays for understanding to mation would you like to know?  The property additional comments you would like to bosed to tolls, and believe that an increated this is the fairest way to get additional our name and address (optional) mons	he study?  the study team to have ase in the gas tax is the		
Roads? No  5. How useful did y No Response  6. What other inform No Response  7. Please provide at I am absolutely optalready in place ar  8. Please provide y Name: - W. R. Sim	nation would you like to know?  The property of the property o	he study?  the study team to have ase in the gas tax is the		

1/10/13 Survey Results **Browse Responses** Filter Responses | Download Responses | View Summary » Displaying 16 of 39 respondents | « Prev | Next » | Jump To: 16 | Go » Respondent Type: Normal Response Collector: New Link (Web Link) Custom Value: empty IP Address: 216.54.20.242 Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:51:06 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 7:14:59 AM 1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed? The needs to be a landscaped median even if it has to be five feet wide and in between two jersey barriers. 2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor? General purpose lanes widening to the outside 3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor? 4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton 5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? After reading the DEIS, the displays provided little additional information. Displays showing the impacts to the interchanges where additional right-of-way is needed would have helped in understanding the impacts of the proposed widening on adjacent development. This would have portrayed negative information which is probably why it was not shown. 6. What other information would you like to know? Where is the money coming from? If tolls are implemented, what provision is going to be made for the paralleling local streets that might be severely impacted with significant toll avoidance traffic? 7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. There must be an interim plan, a phased plan, a concept on how the build alternatives might be implemented. While the study looked to the year 2040, without funding is this a reality? What might be built by then? What will be built soonest? When will areas be impacted? Widening I-64 along the corridor to six lanes divided (one contractor heading east from Richmond and one contractor heading west from Hampton Roads) should be the first priority and can probably be done without interchange or bridge reconstruction. This approach would provide the biggest bang for the buck. This could then be followed by the additional improvements needed starting at the Richmond and Hampton Roads ends and working to the center. Constructing the full improvements a mile at the time just isn't reasonable/responsible, we need relief now!!!!! While I indicated a negative on the toll question, I would be supportive of a toll project constructed by the Commonwealth, tolls paid to the Commonwealth, and the tolls removed when the 15-20 year debt is paid off. 8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Slaughter Address: - 102 Carys Trace, Yorktown, VA 23693 Email: - tslaugh757@aol.com Phone: - 757-867-9115

1/1

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM..

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFP...



 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx.$ 

	nses		Filter Re	sponses	Download Re	sponses	View Summary »
Browse Respon	1000						
		Displaying 8	of 39 respondent	s « Pre	/ Next »	Jump To	9: 8 Go »
Respondent Type: N	Normal Response		Collector: New Li	nk (Web	Link)		
Custom Value: empty	ty		IP Address: 68.0.	16.197			
Response Started: T	Thursday, December 13, 20	12 4:44:49 AM	Response Modifi	ed: Thur	sday, Decer	nber 13,	2012 4:46:44 AN
	rmation contained in the Dra				nted at this	meeting,	do you feel that
Yes	innental and community issu	ies nave been ade	quatery addressed	·			
2. There are five build a	alternatives under considera	tion to address th	e needed improver	nents wit	hin the I-64 o	orridor. V	Which alternative
	the needs within the corrido		•				
Full toll lanes widening	g to the outside						
currently programmed i corridor?	ve was also analyzed and is b in VDOT's Six-Year Improver						
No							
4. Would you support to Roads?	the use of tolls as a way to fi	inance the needed	l improvements wit	hin the I-	64 corridor fi	om Richr	mond to Hamptor
Yes							
5. How useful did you f	find the displays for underst	anding the study	2				
5. How useful ala you i	illia tile displays for underst	anding the study	r				
No Response							
No Response	ion would you like to know?					م اماریم ط	
No Response  6. What other information	ion would you like to know? nat the users should bear the		People in the wes	tern part	of the state	snoula n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.		e burden of costs.		tern part	of the state	snould n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.	nat the users should bear the	e burden of costs.		tern part	of the state	snoula n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other information I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response	nat the users should bear the	e burden of costs.		tern part	of the state	snould n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your response.	nat the users should bear the	e burden of costs.		tern part	of the state	snoula n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snould n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snould n	ot be responsibl
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snould ne	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snoula ni	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snoula ni	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snoula n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snoula n	ot be responsible
No Response  6. What other informatic I think it is important the for our roads.  7. Please provide any and No Response  8. Please provide your in Name: - Dianne Spear	nat the users should bear the additional comments you wo name and address (optional	e burden of costs.  uld like the study		tern part	of the state	snoula ni	ot be responsible

	nses	Filter Responses   Download Responses   View Summary »
	Disp	playing 10 of 39 respondents
Respondent Type:	Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: emp	ty	IP Address: 64.5.144.1
Response Started:	Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:3	3:54 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 5:42:47 A
	ormation contained in the Draft Env onmental and community issues ha	ironmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that we been adequately addressed?
	alternatives under consideration to state the needs within the corridor?	address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative
	es widening to the outside	
corridor?	-	rogram. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the
	the use of tolls as a way to finance	the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto
4. Would you support Roads? No	the use of tolls as a way to finance	the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto
Roads? No 5. How useful did you	the use of tolls as a way to finance	
Roads? No		
Roads? No 5. How useful did you No Response		
Roads? No 5. How useful did you No Response	find the displays for understanding	
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response	find the displays for understanding	g the study?
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response  7. Please provide any I do not feel that inclu	find the displays for understanding tion would you like to know?  additional comments you would like to go would like to go would like to lis a viable of	g the study?
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response  7. Please provide any I do not feel that inclu frustrating and traffic of	find the displays for understanding tion would you like to know?  additional comments you would like ding tolls on the road is a viable of was awful. Raise the gas tax so the	g the study?  The study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response  7. Please provide any I do not feel that inclu frustrating and traffic vi  8. Please provide your	find the displays for understanding tion would you like to know?  additional comments you would like ding tolls on the road is a viable of was awful. Raise the gas tax so the roam and address (optional)	g the study?  The study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response  7. Please provide any I do not feel that inclu frustrating and traffic vi  8. Please provide your Name: - Laura Corner	find the displays for understanding tion would you like to know?  additional comments you would like ding tolls on the road is a viable of was awful. Raise the gas tax so the rname and address (optional) tt Wang	g the study?  The study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.  The point of the study team to have.
Roads? No  5. How useful did you No Response  6. What other informat No Response  7. Please provide any I do not feel that inclu frustrating and traffic vi  8. Please provide your	find the displays for understanding tion would you like to know?  additional comments you would like ding tolls on the road is a viable of was awful. Raise the gas tax so the rname and address (optional) tt Wang shire Crescent	g the study?  The study team to have.  So the study team to have.  So the study team to have.  So the study team to have.

1/1



Displaying 11 of 39 respondents Prev Next Jump To: 11 Go >>  Respondent Type: Normal Response Collector: New Link (Web Link)  Custom Value: empty IP Address: 132.3.29.68		Survey Results
Respondent Type: Normal Response  Custom Value: empty Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:03:50 AM  Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:03:50 AM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampter Reads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: -Tom Wozniak  Address: -110 Runey Way  Email: -wozniakta@cox.net	Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
Custom Value: emply Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:03:50 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:07:59 AM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed? Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampter Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? very.  6. What other information would you like to know? Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Wozniaka Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net		Displaying 11 of 39 respondents Rev Next Jump To: 11 Go »
Response Started: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:03:50 AM Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 6:07:59 At 1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed? Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor? General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor? No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? very.  6. What other information would you like to know? Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakla@cox.net	Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  Very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 132.3.29.68
Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampte Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where loll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	Response Started: Thursday, December 13,	2012 6:03:50 AM
do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the outside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampter Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	the appropriate environmental and community i	
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	do you feel best meets the needs within the cor	ridor?
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	General purpose lanes widening to the outside	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? very.  6. What other information would you like to know? Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Impro corridor?	
Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study? very.  6. What other information would you like to know? Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	140	
5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  very.  6. What other information would you like to know?  Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net		to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampto
6. What other information would you like to know? Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have. Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional) Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	No	
Projected start dates and construction plan, ie which direction gets upgraded first.  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	very.	
Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	6. What other information would you like to kno	w?
Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personnel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net		
toll gates are or are not located. Increasing state gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  Name: - Tom Wozniak  Address: - 110 Runey Way  Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie	which direction gets upgraded first.
Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.
Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, persont toll gates are or are not located. Increasing start	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have. nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where
Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, persont toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stallesser construction and management costs.	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personitoll gates are or are not located. Increasing stallesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (options)	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, personi toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and
	Projected start dates and construction plan, ie  7. Please provide any additional comments you Tolls bring additive costs for toll gates, person toll gates are or are not located. Increasing stal lesser construction and management costs.  8. Please provide your name and address (option Name: - Tom Wozniak Address: - 110 Runey Way Email: - wozniakta@cox.net	which direction gets upgraded first.  would like the study team to have.  nel etc and, will create bottle necks. Not to mention perceived unfairness on where te gas tax 1-2% specifically for I-64 widening will bring in balanced revenue and

/13	Survey Result	is .
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 22	2 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 22 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Respo	nse	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 108.11.162.194
Response Started: Monday, Dece	mber 17, 2012 2:45:41 PM	Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 2:53:37 P
		ntal Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel
that the appropriate environmental at Yes	nd community issues have i	Deen adequatery addressed?
163		
		ss the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which
alternative do you feel best meets the No Response	needs within the comdor?	
No Response		
		red as part of this study. This would include only the projects Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within
No		
Yes		
5. How useful did you find the displa  No Response	ys for understanding the stu	udy?
No Response		
6. What other information would you	like to know?	
No Response		
No Response		
No Response  7. Please provide any additional com	ments you would like the st	udy team to have.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi	table. The main area of con	audy team to have.  Incern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff. and to be the most consistantly congested area.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la  8. Please provide your name and add	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la  8. Please provide your name and add Name: - Rick Address: - Carrollton Va	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la  8. Please provide your name and add Name: - Rick	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la  8. Please provide your name and add Name: - Rick Address: - Carrollton Va Email: - rroutten@hampton.k12.va.u	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.
7. Please provide any additional com Back-ups from time to time are inevi Ave area) where it goes from four la  8. Please provide your name and add Name: - Rick Address: - Carrollton Va Email: - rroutten@hampton.k12.va.u	table. The main area of connes down to two. This seen	ncern seems to be in Newport News (I-64 West just past the Jeff.

1/1

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx.sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr_detail.aspx.sm=durSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049ffM... www.surveymonkey.com/sr_detail.aspx.sm=durSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9$ 





 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO... www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx.$ 

/13	Survey Results
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 14 of 39 respondents Region Next Jump To: 14 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 216.54.20.242
Response Started: Thursday, December	er 13, 2012 6:45:41 AM
	n the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel tha nity issues have been adequately addressed?
Yes	
There are five build alternatives under co do you feel best meets the needs within the	onsideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative corridor?
General purpose lanes widening to the ou	utside
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Incorridor?	I and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects mprovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within th
No	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a v Roads?	way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampi
Yes	
5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response	understanding the study?
6. What other information would you like to	o know?
No Response	
7. Please provide any additional comments No Response	; you would like the study team to have.
8. Please provide your name and address (o	optional)
No Response	

13	Survey Results	
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 17	of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 17 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Respons	e	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 132.3.29.68
Response Started: Thursday, Decen	nber 13, 2012 8:42:00 AM	Response Modified: Thursday, December 13, 2012 8:43:31 AM
1. 1. Based on the information containe the appropriate environmental and com Yes		Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that equately addressed?
res		
2. There are five build alternatives unde do you feel best meets the needs within		he needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative
General purpose lanes widening to the	e inside	
	s a way to finance the neede	d improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
Roads?		
5. How useful did you find the displays	for understanding the study	y?
No Response		
6. What other information would you lik	e to know?	
6. What other information would you lik No Response	e to know?	
	e to know?	
		y team to have.
No Response  7. Please provide any additional comme	ents you would like the stud	<b>y team to have.</b> egin paying for some of the infrastructure that is needed.
No Response  7. Please provide any additional comme	ents you would like the study the gas tax in this state to b	

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFP...$ 

1/1



	Survey Results
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 19 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 19 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 198.212.189.122
Response Started: Monday, December	r 17, 2012 12:22:08 PM
	in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that unity issues have been adequately addressed?
Yes	
There are five build alternatives under c do you feel best meets the needs within the control of the contr	consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative he corridor?
General purpose lanes widening to the in	nside
	d and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the
No	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a Hampton Roads?	a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
No	
NI/A	
N/A  6. What other information would you like t	to know?
	to know?
6. What other information would you like t	
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional comment.	
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commento Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commento Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would
6. What other information would you like to N/A  7. Please provide any additional commentor Toll collecting on I-64 between Hampton NOT be an improvement!  8. Please provide your name and address.	ts you would like the study team to have.  & Richmond would INCREASE the congestion even more so than it is now! Tolls would

13	Survey Results	
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 2	of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 2 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	<b>:</b>	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 216.54.20.242
Response Started: Tuesday, Decemb	per 11, 2012 5:09:10 AM	Response Modified: Tuesday, December 11, 2012 5:12:11
1. 1. Based on the information contained the appropriate environmental and comm		I Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel t dequately addressed?
Yes		
There are five build alternatives under alternative do you feel best meets the ne		the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which
General purpose lanes widening to the	outside	
		d as part of this study. This would include only the projects o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?	ır Improvement Program. Do	
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as	ır Improvement Program. Do	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?	ar Improvement Program. Do	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within leads within seed so within the l-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No	ar Improvement Program. Do	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within leads within seed so within the l-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for the correct of the correct	a way to finance the needs	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within leads within seed so within the l-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response	a way to finance the needs	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within leads within seed so within the l-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response  6. What other information would you like No Response	a way to finance the needs for understanding the study	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response  6. What other information would you like	a way to finance the needs for understanding the study	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments.	a way to finance the needs for understanding the study	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for No Response  6. What other information would you like No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments.	a way to finance the needs for understanding the study to know?	o you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlVb%2bMfEB5ZTZ301jPqYKdz...$ 



 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...\\$ 

Displaying 20 of 39 respondents Prev Next Jump To: 20 Cos  Respondent Type: Normal Response Collector: New Link (Web Link)  Lustom Value: empty PAddress: 68.109.7.254  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:26.08 PM  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of toils as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)  No Response	0/13	Survey Results
Respondent Type: Normal Response Custom Value: empty Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:26:08 PM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor? General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of toils as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)		Displaying 20 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 20 Go »
Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM  Response Started: Monday, December 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM  1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	Respondent Type: Normal Respons	ce Collector: New Link (Web Link)
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
No  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	Response Started: Monday, Decem	ber 17, 2012 12:24:50 PM <b>Response Modified:</b> Monday, December 17, 2012 12:26:08 PM
2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	the appropriate environmental and con	
General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	No	
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	do you feel best meets the needs withi	n the corridor?
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response	Centeral purpose faries widefiling to the	- Indide
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Ye	
Hampton Roads?  No  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	No	
6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	No  5. How useful did you find the displays	for understanding the study?
No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	No Response	
No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	6 What other information would you like	se to know?
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	•	io to kilow.
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	•	
8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	7 Places provide any additional comm	ents you would like the study team to have.
	1. Flease provide any additional commi	
	•	
NO RESPONSE	No Response	
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)
	No Response  8. Please provide your name and addre	ss (optional)

13	Survey Result	5
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summa
	Displaying 21	of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 21 Go
Respondent Type: Normal Respon	nse	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 198.252.240.2
Response Started: Monday, Decer	mber 17, 2012 1:01:09 PM	Response Modified: Monday, December 17, 2012 1:02:2
1. 1. Based on the information contain that the appropriate environmental an		tal Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you fe been adequately addressed?
Yes		
2. There are five build alternatives und alternative do you feel best meets the		s the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which
General purpose lanes widening to t	he inside	
		red as part of this study. This would include only the projects Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-1 the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls	rear Improvement Program.	
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-1 the corridor?	rear Improvement Program.	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Yathe corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?  Yes	Year Improvement Program.	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?	Year Improvement Program.	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Ythe corridor? No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response	Year Improvement Program.  as a way to finance the need	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response  6. What other information would you in the correction of the cor	Year Improvement Program.  as a way to finance the need	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Young the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response	Year Improvement Program.  as a way to finance the need	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Ythe corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response  6. What other information would you in the correction of the c	rear Improvement Program.  as a way to finance the need of the study o	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with reded improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Young the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response  6. What other information would you lead to the support of t	rear Improvement Program.  as a way to finance the need of the study o	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with reded improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Ythe corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the display No Response  6. What other information would you I No Response  7. Please provide any additional communications.	as a way to finance the needs of some standing the studies to know?	Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs with reded improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO..

1/1



13	Survey Results
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 23 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 23 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 71.176.41.84
Response Started: Monday, December	17, 2012 3:33:31 PM <b>Response Modified:</b> Monday, December 17, 2012 3:39:20 PM
	the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel nmunity issues have been adequately addressed?
2. There are five build alternatives under co alternative do you feel best meets the need	ensideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which is within the corridor?
General purpose lanes widening to the ins	side
	and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects mprovement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within
Yes	
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a w	way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
Yes	
6. What other information would you like to	
economic impack assuming other trends to	ake over this need
7. Please provide any additional comments No Response	you would like the study team to have.
8. Please provide your name and address (o	optional)
8. Please provide your name and address (o	optional)
	optional)
`	optional)

<b>Displaying 25</b> of 2012 7:43:58 PM	Collector	Filter Response  ondents «  r: New Link (\)	Prev Next» Jump To: 25 Go »
	Collector	_	
, 2012 7:43:58 PM		: New Link (\	Web Link)
2012 7:43:58 PM		- (	
2012 7:43:58 PM		ss: 66.114.79	
	Respons	e Modified:	Monday, December 17, 2012 7:45:34 PN
			presented at this meeting, do you feel d?
	the needed	d improvemen	its within the I-64 corridor. Which
d is being considere	ed as part o	f this study. 1	This would include only the projects
y to finance the need	ded improve	ements within	the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
derstanding the stu	dy?		
now?			
u would like the stu	dy team to	have.	
	d is being considered is being considered is being considered is being considered in the second in the second in the second is being considered in the second in the secon	d is being considered as part or or overent Program. Do you feel by to finance the needed improved derstanding the study?	Id is being considered as part of this study. It rovement Program. Do you feel the no-build and the study of the finance the needed improvements within derstanding the study?

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM...$ 



13	Survey Results	•		
Browse Responses		Filter Responses	Download Responses	/iew Summary »
	Displaying 27	of 39 respondents « Pre	Next » Jump To:	27 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Respo	onse	Collector: New Link (Web	Link)	
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 198.252.240	*	
Response Started: Tuesday, Dec	ember 18, 2012 6:00:47 AM	Response Modified: Tue	sday, December 18, 20	12 6:02:30 AM
1. 1. Based on the information conta the appropriate environmental and c Yes			sented at this meeting, o	lo you feel that
There are five build alternatives up alternative do you feel best meets the state of the st		the needed improvements w	ithin the I-64 corridor. W	/hich
Managed lanes				
A no-build alternative was also an currently programmed in VDOT's Six corridor?  No				
4. Would you support the use of toll Hampton Roads?	s as a way to finance the need	ed improvements within the	I-64 corridor from Richm	ond to
Yes				
No Response  6. What other information would you	I like to know?			
No Response				
7. Please provide any additional com	nments you would like the stud	dy team to have.		
8. Please provide your name and add No Response	dress (optional)			
urveymonkey.com/sr_detail.aspx?sm=	=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWv7o	M9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN		

	Survey Results	;		
Browse Responses		Filter Resp	onses Download Res	ponses View Summary »
	Displaying 28	of 39 respondents	« Prev Next »	Jump To: 28 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal F	Response	Collector: New Lin	k (Web Link)	
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 98.166	.178.247	
Response Started: Tuesday	, December 18, 2012 9:07:31 AM	Response Modifie	d: Tuesday, Decem	ber 18, 2012 9:12:24 AI
	contained in the Draft Environmenta and community issues have been a			meeting, do you feel tha
Yes				
alternative do you feel best me General purpose lanes widen	ets the needs within the corridor? ing to the inside			
	so analyzed and is being considere 's Six-Year Improvement Program. D			
cornaor?				
Yes				
Yes  4. Would you support the use of Hampton Roads?	of tolls as a way to finance the need	ed improvements with	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use	of tolls as a way to finance the need	ed improvements with	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use Hampton Roads? Yes	·	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use thampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the	of tolls as a way to finance the need	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use (Hampton Roads? Yes	·	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use thampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the	displays for understanding the stud	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use of Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the No Response	displays for understanding the stud	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use thampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the No Response  6. What other information would	displays for understanding the stud	·	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use of Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the No Response  6. What other information would No Response	displays for understanding the stud	ly?	in the I-64 corridor f	rom Richmond to
Yes  4. Would you support the use of Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the No Response  6. What other information would No Response  7. Please provide any additional in think tolls should be placed a in west virginia, tolls there are	displays for understanding the stud	ly?  dy team to have. e middle of no where on that side of the st	just like the one on	the side of a mountain
Yes  4. Would you support the use of Hampton Roads? Yes  5. How useful did you find the No Response  6. What other information would No Response  7. Please provide any additional in think tolls should be placed a in west virginia, tolls there are	displays for understanding the stud d you like to know? al comments you would like the stud along I 81. yes somewhere out in th \$2 both ways. there is alot of traffic and widening from newport news to	ly?  dy team to have. e middle of no where on that side of the st	just like the one on	the side of a mountain

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...aspx.sm=dUrSA16$ 



Browse Responses		Ī	Filter Responses	Download R	esnonese	View Summary »
Browse Responses		l	Filler Responses	Download K	esponses	view Summary »
	Displaying 30 o	of 39 respo	ondents « Pre	v Next »	Jump T	<b>O:</b> 30 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response		Collector:	New Link (Wel	Link)		
Custom Value: empty		IP Addres	s: 108.26.116.8	3		
Response Started: Tuesday, December	18, 2012 5:42:44 PM	Response	Modified: Tue	sday, Dece	mber 18,	2012 5:50:10 P
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the appropriate environmental and communication.				sented at th	is meeting	g, do you feel th
No Response						
2. There are five build alternatives under co		he needed	improvements w	ithin the I-6	4 corridor	. Which
No Response						
No Response	way to finance the needs	d improve	aonte within the	I 64 comid-	r from Di-	hmond to
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a very Hampton Roads?	way to finance the neede	a improven	nents within the	I-64 corrido	r from Ric	nmona to
No Response						
6. What other information would you like to Why are you only considering toll to pay for previously. Why do you have to pay busin	or transportation. I am ag esses to do business an	id build her	e? Let them use			
give these business such long term leases	? All of these proposals	need to be	e reworked.			
		team to ha	ave.			
7. Please provide any additional comments	you would like the study					
7. Please provide any additional comments No Response	you would like the study					
No Response						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						
No Response  8. Please provide your name and address (						

No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?	13	Survey Results	i			
Respondent Type: Normal Response  Cullector: New Link (Web Link)  IP Address: 24.253.157.33  Response Started: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:02:25 PM  Response Modified: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:34:28 PM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely undertuilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes as a matter of fainess (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	Browse Responses	3	Fi	ilter Responses	Download Responses	View Summary »
Custom Value: empty Response Started: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:02:25 PM Response Modified: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:02:25 PM Response Modified: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:34:28 PM  1.1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely undersulized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane polition would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes fille sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes. It makes fille sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add undersulized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lane series and in motins as a a matter of fainess (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction		Displaying 33 o	of 39 respon	dents « Prev	Next » Jump T	<b>0:</b> 33 Go »
Response Started: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:02:25 PM Response Modified: Sunday, December 30, 2012 6:34:28 PP 1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsual between exit 254 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Pour impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized. Pour lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized. Pour lanes on that is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction.	Respondent Type: Norma	al Response	Collector:	New Link (We	b Link)	
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequately addressed?  Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 254 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	Custom Value: empty		IP Address	s: 24.253.157.	33	
Yes  2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction.	Response Started: Sunda	y, December 30, 2012 6:02:25 PM	Response	Modified: Sur	nday, December 30,	2012 6:34:28 PM
2. There are five build alternatives under consideration to address the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	that the appropriate environ					ing, do you feel
alternative do you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?  General purpose lanes widening to the inside  3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	Yes					
3. A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes lite sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)			s the needed i	improvements	within the I-64 corrid	or. Which
currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?  4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) if these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	General purpose lanes wide	ening to the inside				
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton Roads?  Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	currently programmed in VD the corridor?					
Yes  5. How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study?  No Response  6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction	No					
6. What other information would you like to know?  No Response  7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	Hampton Roads? Yes	·		nents within th	e I-64 corridor from F	Richmond to
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)		ne displays for understanding the stu	dy?			
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the study team to have.  The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	6. What other information we	ould you like to know?				
The BUILD ALTERNATIVE 3 (MANAGED LANES) option is problematic for several reasons: (1) The existing HOV lane on the Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	No Response					
Peninsula between exit 264 and Jefferson Avenue is severely underutilized. Your impact handout shows this managed lane option would be just as expensive as adding general purpose lanes. It makes little sense to spend as much money as adding general purpose lanes only to add underutilized HOV lanes. That is not cost effective (2) If these managed lanes are paid for by gas tax dollars, they should be open to all motorists as a matter of fairness (3) Adding reversible lanes between 205 and 192 only addresses the congestion in one direction. It provides no relief to motorists stuck in heavy traffic in the other direction  8. Please provide your name and address (optional)	7. Please provide any addition	onal comments you would like the stu	idy team to ha	ave.		
	Peninsula between exit 264 option would be just as exp general purpose lanes only gas tax dollars, they should	and Jefferson Avenue is severely u ensive as adding general purpose la to add underutilized HOV lanes. The be open to all motorists as a matter of	nderutilized. ines. It makes at is not cost of fairness (3)	Your impact has little sense to effective (2) If Adding rever	andout shows this not spend as much motherse managed lanesible lanes between	nanaged lane ney as adding es are paid for by 205 and 192
Email: - mdonei@gmail.com	• •	· · · ·				
	Email: - mdonei@gmail.cor	<u> </u>				

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFO...$ 



	Survey Results		
Browse Responses		Filter Respo	nses Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 34	of 39 respondents	« Prev Next » Jump To: 34 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Respons	se	Collector: New Link	(Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 71.176.	195.14
Response Started: Wednesday, Jan	nuary 2, 2013 11:11:03 AM	Response Modified:	Wednesday, January 2, 2013 11:15:09 Al
1. 1. Based on the information contain the appropriate environmental and cor			presented at this meeting, do you feel that
Yes			
2. There are five build alternatives und do you feel best meets the needs with		he needed improvemen	ts within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative
Managed lanes			
3. A no-build alternative was also anal currently programmed in VDOT's Six-Y corridor?			his would include only the projects Iternative would meet the needs within the
Yes			
No Response  5. How useful did you find the displays No Response	s for understanding the study	7?	
No Response			
6. What other information would you li No Response	ke to know?		
<ol> <li>Please provide any additional comm</li> <li>It would be nice for EZ-Pass or any of</li> </ol>			That is, Virginia residents' pay with their
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.			
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		
taxes, non-residents pay via tolls.  8. Please provide your name and addresses and addresses are seen as a seen seen as	ess (optional)		

	Survey Results		
Browse Responses		Filter Response	s Download Responses View Summary »
	Displaying 36 of 3	9 respondents «	Prev Next » Jump To: 36 Go »
Respondent Type: Norma	I Response	Collector: New Lir	nk (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 108.3	9.122.231
Response Started: Monda	y, January 7, 2013 7:23:52 AM	Response Modifie	ed: Monday, January 7, 2013 7:25:16 AM
	n contained in the Draft Environm ronmental and community issues		ent, and presented at this meeting, do you ly addressed?
	tives under consideration to addi		ovements within the I-64 corridor. Which
General purpose lanes wide	ning to the outside		
the needs within the corridor	?		eel the no-build alternative would meet
No 4. Would you support the use			s within the I-64 corridor from Richmond
No			
4. Would you support the use to Hampton Roads?		needed improvement	
4. Would you support the use to Hampton Roads? No  5. How useful did you find the	e of tolls as a way to finance the r	needed improvement	
4. Would you support the use to Hampton Roads? No  5. How useful did you find th No Response  6. What other information wo No Response	e of tolls as a way to finance the r	needed improvement	

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFM..





survey Results	Page 1 or
Browse Responses	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »
Displaying 3	39 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 39 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty	IP Address: 71.251.228.43
Response Started: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 11:17:38 AM	M Response Modified: Wednesday, January 9, 2013 11:18:42 AM
1. 1. Based on the information contained in the Draft Environmental appropriate environmental and community issues have been adequived.  No	al Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the uately addressed?
Impact of tolling	
you feel best meets the needs within the corridor?	the needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do
General purpose lanes widening to the outside	
A no-build alternative was also analyzed and is being considered programmed in VDOT's Six-Year Improvement Program. Do you fee No	d as part of this study. This would include only the projects currently el the no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?
4. Would you support the use of tolls as a way to finance the neede Roads?	ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton
No	
How useful did you find the displays for understanding the study No Response     What other information would you like to know?	y?
No Response	
7. Please provide any additional comments you would like the studing No Response	ly team to have.
Please provide your name and address (optional)     No Response	

	Survey Results	
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary
	Displaying 4	of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 4 Go »
Respondent Type: Normal Response	е	Collector: New Link (Web Link)
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 198.252.240.2
Response Started: Tuesday, December	ber 11, 2012 8:53:20 AM	Response Modified: Tuesday, December 11, 2012 8:56:08 A
1. 1. Based on the information container the appropriate environmental and come		al Impact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel th dequately addressed?
Yes		
alternative do you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes widening to the		
No  4. Would you support the use of tolls as	s a way to finance the need	ed improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to
Hampton Roads?	•	•
No		
5. How useful did you find the displays	for understanding the stud	lv?
No Response	for understanding the stud	.y.
6. What other information would you like	e to know?	
·		on as it would to acquire additional right-of-way and property fro
How can it possibly cost the same to us	se the median for expansio	
How can it possibly cost the same to us neighboring landowners?	se the median for expansio	
How can it possibly cost the same to us neighboring landowners?  7. Please provide any additional comme No Response	se the median for expansion	
How can it possibly cost the same to us neighboring landowners?  7. Please provide any additional comme No Response  8. Please provide your name and address	se the median for expansion	
How can it possibly cost the same to us neighboring landowners?  7. Please provide any additional comme No Response	se the median for expansion	

 $www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8Mlk2vfSvczKlVb%2bMfEB5ZTZ301jPqYKdz...$ 



10/13	Survey Results	5				
Browse Responses		Filter Responses Download Responses View Summary »				
Displaying 5 of 39 respondents « Prev Next » Jump To: 5						
Respondent Type: Normal I	Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)				
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 206.113.132.130				
Response Started: Wednes	day, December 12, 2012 6:11:02 AM	Response Modified: Wednesday, December 12, 2012 6:36:53 AM				
appropriate environmental and	contained in the Draft Environmental Ir I community issues have been adequat	npact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that the ely addressed?				
Yes						
you feel best meets the needs	within the corridor?	needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative do				
General purpose lanes widen	ing to the inside					
		s part of this study. This would include only the projects currently e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?				
4. Would you support the use Roads?	of tolls as a way to finance the needed	improvements within the I-64 corridor from Richmond to Hampton				
Yes						
6. What other information wou						
7. Please provide any addition  No Response	al comments you would like the study t	eam to have.				
8. Please provide your name a	nd address (optional)					
w.surveymonkey.com/sr_detail.as	spx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIVb%2	bMfEB5ZTZ301jPqYKdz				

	Survey Results						
Browse Respons	es	Filter Responses Download Responses View Summ					
	Displayin	g 7 of 39 respondents «Prev Next» Jump To: 7					
Respondent Type: Nor	mal Response	Collector: New Link (Web Link)					
Custom Value: empty		IP Address: 96.225.162.138					
Response Started: We	dnesday, December 12, 2012 6:31:32 PM						
	ation contained in the Draft Environmental In Il and community issues have been adequat	npact Statement, and presented at this meeting, do you feel that ely addressed?					
Yes							
	ematives under consideration to address the	needed improvements within the I-64 corridor. Which alternative					
2. There are five build alte you feel best meets the no							
you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes w 3. A no-build alternative w	eeds within the corridor? videning to the inside vas also analyzed and is being considered a	s part of this study. This would include only the projects current e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes w 3. A no-build alternative w programmed in VDOT's Si No	eeds within the corridor? videning to the inside vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th						
you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes w 3. A no-build alternative w programmed in VDOT's Si No	eeds within the corridor? videning to the inside vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes w 3. A no-build alternative w programmed in VDOT's Si No 4. Would you support the Roads?	eeds within the corridor?  videning to the inside  vas also analyzed and is being considered a  x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th  use of tolls as a way to finance the needed	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the no General purpose lanes w 3. A no-build alternative w programmed in VDOT's Si No 4. Would you support the Roads?	eeds within the corridor? videning to the inside vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the not General purpose lanes was a. A no-build alternative was programmed in VDOT's Si No  4. Would you support the Roads? No  5. How useful did you find	eeds within the corridor?  videning to the inside  vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th  use of tolls as a way to finance the needed  d the displays for understanding the study?	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the not General purpose lanes was a. A no-build alternative was programmed in VDOT's Si No  4. Would you support the Roads? No  5. How useful did you find Very good.	eeds within the corridor?  videning to the inside  vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th  use of tolls as a way to finance the needed  d the displays for understanding the study?	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					
you feel best meets the not General purpose lanes was a. A no-build alternative was programmed in VDOT's Si No  4. Would you support the Roads? No  5. How useful did you find Very good.  6. What other information None.	eeds within the corridor?  videning to the inside  vas also analyzed and is being considered a x-Year Improvement Program. Do you feel th  use of tolls as a way to finance the needed  d the displays for understanding the study?	e no-build alternative would meet the needs within the corridor?					

www.surveymonkey.com/sr\_detail.aspx?sm=dUrSA16E8MIk2vfSvczKIWy7oM9FBTBwPfP9z049fFN...









COORDINATION INCLUDED IN THIS APPENDIX	PAGE
Virginia Department of Transportation Responses to the City of Richmond (February 19, 2013)	2
Virginia Department of Transportation Responses to the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (February 19, 2013)	8
Virginia Department of Historic Resources Effect Determination (February 6, 2013)	12
Virginia Department of Transportation Coordination with the City of Newport News Lee Hall Reservoir (April 12, 2013)	16
City of Hampton Bluebird Gap Farm Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Letter (Apri 17, 2013)	18
City of Hampton Bluebird Gap Farm Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Response (May 7, 2013)	19
City of Newport News City Park and Lee Hall Reservoir Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Letter (April 17, 2013)	20
City of Newport News City Park and Lee Hall Reservoir Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Response (May 8, 2013)	22
United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service Colonial National Historical Park Section 4(f) Coordination Letter (April 17, 2013)	23
Historic Properties Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Letter (April 17, 2013)	30
Virginia Department of Historic Resources Section 4(f) and <i>De Minimis</i> Response (May 15, 2013)	31
Summary of Potential Impacts to Waters of the United States Applying Level of Service (LOS) D to the Corridor (May 15, 2013)	32
Interstate 64 Peninsula Study/Environmenal Impact Statement Cooperating Agency Meeting Minutes (June 28, 2013)	33

# **VDOT** Responses to the City of Richmond, Department of Public Works On the I-64 Peninsula Study

(as of February 19, 2013)

The following are VDOT Responses to a letter dated February 13, 2013 from the City of Richmond, Department of Public Works on the I-64 Peninsula Study. The following are excerpts from this letter along with the responses.

Thank you for offering us the opportunity to provide comments on the I-64 Study. The Study includes two interchanges within the city limits, i.e., I-95 (Exit 190) and Mechanicsville Turnpike (Exit 192). The Nine Mile Road interchange (Exit 193) is in close proximity to the city line.

- I-95 interchange
  - o VDOT is requested to include recommendations from the 2012 I-95/I-64 Overlap Study prepared for by Kimley-Horn and Associates. The Overlap Study recommends improvements for the I-95/I-64 interchange and across the Shockoe Valley Bridge.

Response - As stated on Page II-7 of the DEIS the designs for the I-64/I-95 Interchange (Exit 190) utilize the conceptual designs being prepared as part of VDOT's I-95/I-64 Overlap Planning Study. During the DEIS studies much coordination was performed between the VDOT and the study teams working on the I-64 Peninsula Study and on the I-95/I-64 Overlap Planning Study. As of the time of the printing of the DEIS, the conceptual designs for the I-95/I-64 Study were under review and not finalized. The coordination of these two studies will continue and the remaining I-64 Peninsula Studies and the Final EIS will include the most recent information from the I-95/I-64 Overlap Planning Study.

- I-64 between I-95 and Mechanicsville Turnpike
  - o The No Build Alternative is not an option given the findings and crashes in the "Traffic / Transportation Technical Memorandum"
    - Main line levels of service (LOS) of "F" for year 2040 from Exit 190-192 (Tables 29 and 32)
    - Merge/diverge LOS "F" for EB and WB at Exit 192 (Tables 47, 48,
    - Signal at I-95 SB off ramp and 3rd St. has a "F" LOS. Signal at I-64 WB at Magnolia has a "F:" LOS (Table 53)
    - Crashes in the city
      - I-64 WB has twice the state average
      - I-64 EB has 1 ½ times the state average

Response - As indicated in the DEIS the No-Build Alternative serves as a base line for the comparison of future conditions and impacts. A Preferred Alternative has not been identified in the Draft EIS. A Preferred Alternative will be identified in the Final EIS after the location public hearings are held and responses to comments provided on the Draft EIS have been prepared and reviewed. These responses to comments will be provided in the Final EIS which will also be made available to the public and agencies. Once the Final EIS has been made available, FHWA would review the information and issue a Record of Decision which will identify the Preferred Alternative along with the known mitigation measures for impacts which may result from the Preferred Alternative.

- Additional right of way required (Table II.3 Interchange Improvement Summary; Table III.A.1 Community Facilities and Services; Table III.A.2 Community Facility Impacts by Alternative; Table III.G.1 Anticipated Effect Determination for Listed or Eligible Architectural Resources Identified with the Project APE; and Table II.G.3 Anticipated Effect Determination for Archaeological Sites Identified within the Project APE)
  - VDOT is requested to provide additional information on these as we are very concerned about taking existing properties for both existing and new developments.

**Response** – Construction of any of the proposed Build Alternatives would require the acquisition of additional right of way and the potential relocation of families, businesses and community facilities. The assumptions used to develop the right of way assessment are shown in the Right of Way Technical Memorandum beginning on page 4. As identified in the Right of Way Technical Memorandum, the right of way impacts were determined by overlaying each alternative footprint onto VDOT Geographic Information Systems (GIS) right of way boundary and parcel data provided by each locality along the corridor. The memorandum contains an estimate of the acreage of right of way that would be needed, the number of complete acquisitions (also called relocations) that would occur and the characteristics or types of those properties being relocated for each alternative.

The right of way estimates are conservative estimates and the actual number of acquisitions or relocations is expected to decrease as the project design is advanced and roadway right of way requirements are determined using more detailed information. The acreage of each type of parcel impacted within each District was added to the mainline right of way acreage for each type to yield a total acreage of anticipated right of way for each parcel category for each Build Alternative.

In order to develop costs, a planning level construction estimate for the entire project was developed using the VDOT Planning Level Costs Estimation Process. Right of way and utility costs are shown as a percentage of construction costs and were determined for each alternative using the figures from the VDOT Planning Level Costs Estimation Process. Using the total right of way estimates obtained for each alternative along the corridor, per District and per category, percentages of the overall total were then

determined. This percentage was then multiplied by the low and high right of way and utility cost percentages of the overall construction cost and totaled for each alternative.

At this pointing the study process the project team did not contact local citizens to determine such factors as population per household, minority status, owner/rental status, or income. In addition, the project team did not contact individual businesses or non-profit organizations to determine the number of employees, members, minority status or owner/rental status. Once an alternative is selected and the project moves to the Design Plan phase, detailed design plans will be developed and a detailed right of way analysis will be prepared with the exact limits of right of way impacts. Property owners whose parcels will be impacted either as a whole or partial acquisition by the proposed improvements will be contacted by VDOT or their representative at that time. Whether it is a whole or partial acquisition, the owner will be compensated for the fair market value of their parcel and improvements that will be acquired.

In order to provide additional information the attached tables identifies the approximate right of way needs by tax parcel within the City of Richmond for each of the Build Alternatives. Please note that there are three tab sheets including: one for the interchanges and widening, one for community facilities and one for historic properties. Maps showing the location of the approximate properties affected can be found in the Right of Way Technical Memorandum.



Potential Right of Way Impacts Within the City of Richmond Adjacent to Interchanges and Along the Mainline for Each Alternative

Parcel ID	Address	Total Parcel Acreage	Location	Acreage Impacted by Alternative			
				Outside Widening	Median Widening  Alternative 1B / 2B	Managed Lanes with General Purpose Lanes Alternative	
				Alternative 1A / 2A			
							1277
4183	N/A	9.17	Interchange	1.96	1.96	1.96	
4189	N/A	0.62	Interchange	0.54	0.54	0.54	
4915	2007 Anniston Street	1.19	Interchange	1.19	1.19	1.19	
5529	2111 Magnolia Street	7.11	Interchange	0.96	0.96	0.96	
6618	2413 N 28th Street	0.21	Interchange	0.00	0.00	0.00	
7761	2810 Fairfield Avenue	1.72	Interchange	0.27	0.27	0.27	
7880	2408 N 28th Street	0.12	Interchange	0.07	0.07	0.07	
8038	2802 Kane Street	0.08	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	
9377	2823 Fairfield Avenue	1.02	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	
9398	2410 Creighton Road	0.10	Interchange	0.12	0.12	0.12	
12318	3219 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.10		0.08	0.08	0.08	
15246	2001 Anniston Street	0.62	Interchange	0.52	0.52	0.52	
15448	N/A	1.45	Interchange		0.52		
15579		0.51	Interchange	0.53		0.53	
	1908 Mechanicsville Turnpike		Interchange	0.06	0.06	0.06	
17000	2409 N 28th Street	0.13	Interchange	0.10	0.10	0.10	
19416	2507 Magnolia Road	0.09	Interchange	0.09	0.09	0.09	
19589	N/A	1.15	Interchange	0.56	0.57	0.56	
22308	1000 E Leigh Street	3.79	Interchange	0.36	0.36	0.36	
24554	3213 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.07	0.07	0.07	
26157	N/A	0.27	Interchange	0.27	0.27	0.27	
27739	2411 N 28th Street	0.15	Interchange	0.04	0.04	0.04	
28424	2307 Creighton Road	0.13	Interchange	0.04	0.04	0.04	
30428	N/A	0.21	Interchange	0.17	0.17	0.17	
33107	2616 Whitcomb Street	0.26	Interchange	0.23	0.23	0.23	
36758	2618 Whitcomb Street	0.20	Interchange	0.19	0.19	0.19	
38376	2801 Fairfield Avenue	0.27	Interchange	0.04	0.04	0.04	
39074	2306 Creighton Road	0.14	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	
39130	2306 N 29th Street	0.06	Interchange	0.06	0.06	0.06	
40159	3209 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.15	Interchange	0.01	0.01	0.01	
44116	N/A	0.29	Interchange	0.29	0.29	0.29	
44518	2620 Whitcomb Street	0.16	Interchange	0.16	0.16	0.16	
44605	1924 B Whitcomb Street	9.79	Interchange	0.39	0.39	0.41	
46743	2410 N 28th Street	0.12	Interchange	0.00	0.00	0.00	
47650	N/A	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	
47936	2501 Magnolia Street	0.49	Interchange	0.42	0.42	0.42	
48443	2307 Creighton Road	0.02	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	
49040	2304 N 29th Street	0.16	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
50920	3212 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.15	Interchange	0.01	0.01	0.01	
59364	2307 N 29th Street	0.13	Interchange	0.07	0.07	0.07	
59976	2408 N 28th Street	0.07	Interchange	0.07	0.07	0.07	
61348	3221 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	



Potential Right of Way Impacts Within the City of Richmond Adjacent to Interchanges and Along the Mainline for Each Alternative

Parcel ID	Address	Total Parcel Acreage	Location	Acreage Impacted by Alternative			
				Outside Widening	Median Widening	Managed Lanes with General Purpose Lanes	
				Alternative 1A / 2A	Alternative 1B / 2B	Alternative 3	
65444	N/A	1.98	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
65992	2000 Mechanicsville Turnpike	0.45	Interchange	0.45	0.45	0.45	
66008	2400 Magnolia Court	3.83	Interchange	0.61	0.60	0.61	
67262	2300 N 28th Street	0.59	Interchange	0.14	0.14	0.14	
67293	N/A	0.15	Interchange	0.03	0.03	0.03	
69106	N/A	28.04	Interchange	3.24	3.24	3.24	
74611	2403 Creighton Road	0.46	Interchange	0.27	0.27	0.27	
75634	2405 Creighton Road	0.20	Interchange	0.00	0.00	0.00	
75641	2510 Phaup Street	2.92	Interchange	0.04	0.04	0.04	
75642	N/A	0.22	Interchange	0.04	0.13	0.04	
75648	N/A	0.19	Interchange	0.13	0.13	0.13	
75649	2011 Mechanicsville Turnpike	0.41	Interchange	0.41	0.41	0.12	
75650	2001 Mechanicsville Turnpike	0.45	Interchange	0.45	0.45	0.41	
75651	1915 Mechanicsville Turnpike	0.43	Interchange	0.43	0.43	0.43	
90561	2507 Magnolia Road	0.28		0.33	0.33	0.33	
90562	2503 Magnolia Road	0.20	Interchange Interchange	0.20	0.20	0.20	
90563	2301 Magnolia Street	1.11		0.82	0.82	0.82	
90564	N/A	0.69	Interchange				
90565		0.40	Interchange	0.63	0.63	0.63	
	2501 Magnolia Road N/A		Interchange	0.31	0.31	0.31	
93629		34.08	Interchange	3.25	3.25	3.25	
96957	2600 Magnolia Road	1.07	Interchange	1.07	1.07	1.07	
189426	3216 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.09	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	
189427	3300 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
189428	3301 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	
189429	3304 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.23	Interchange	0.17	0.17	0.17	
189430	3306 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	
189431	3303 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.23	Interchange	0.23	0.23	0.23	
189432	3308 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	
189433	3307 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.10	Interchange	0.10	0.10	0.10	
189434	3307 1/2 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.05	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
189435	3310 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.17	Interchange	0.17	0.17	0.17	
189436	3312 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.06	Interchange	0.06	0.06	0.06	
189437	3311 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.14	Interchange	0.14	0.14	0.14	
189438	3313 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.09	Interchange	0.09	0.09	0.09	
189439	3314 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.13	Interchange	0.13	0.13	0.13	
189440	3315 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.05	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
	3317 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.05	Interchange	0.05	0.05	0.05	
189442	3227 Nine Mile Road	0.12	Interchange	0.12	0.12	0.12	
189443	3231 Nine Mile Road	0.11	Interchange	0.11	0.11	0.11	
189444	3301 Nine Mile Road	0.10	Interchange	0.10	0.10	0.10	
189445	3303 Nine Mile Road	0.06	Interchange	0.06	0.06	0.06	
189446	3220 Tuxedo Boulevard	0.06	Interchange	0.02	0.02	0.02	



Potential Right of Way Impacts Within the City of Richmond Adjacent to Interchanges and Along the Mainline for Each Alternative

				Acreage Impacted by Alternative			
Parcel ID	Address	Total Parcel Acreage	Location	Outside Widening	Median Widening	Managed Lanes with General Purpose Lanes	
				Alternative	Alternative	Alternative	
				1A / 2A	1B / 2B	3	
260545	2000 Anniston Street	3.01	Interchange	1.45	1.45	1.45	
288993	3521 East Richmond Road	173.12	Interchange	0.52	0.52	0.52	
13994	1707 Magnolia Street	7.14	Mainline	0.03	0.03	0.02	
14434	1815 5th Avenue	0.38	Mainline	0.03	0.03	0.05	
15283	1600 Valley Road	1.97	Mainline	0.48	0.48	0.47	
15774	1611 4th Avenue	1.88	Mainline	0.00	0.00	0.01	
24806	1603 Valley Road	0.76	Mainline	0.65	0.65	0.65	
27635	900 N 7th Street	5.32	Mainline	5.32	5.32	5.32	
36765	700 Hospital Street	4.46	Mainline	0.36	0.36	0.36	
45483	1305 N 5th Street	1.27	Mainline	0.04	0.04	0.04	
45633	1601 Valley Road	2.87	Mainline	0.37	0.37	0.37	
48340	1506 Valley Road	0.75	Mainline	0.20	0.20	0.20	
55912	728 Hospital Street	8.80	Mainline	1.38	1.38	1.34	
56658	1915 5th Avenue	0.07	Mainline	0.01	0.01	0.01	
				0.02	0.02	0.02	
94491	800 N 3rd Street	1.17	Mainline	0.04	0.04	0.04	
105304	N/A	19.44	Mainline	2.30	2.30	2.31	
113293	1301 Valley Road	4.04	Mainline	0.48	0.48	0.48	

#### Potential Right of Way Impacts Within the City of Richmond to Community Facilities and Services for Each Alternative

					Ac	reage Impacted by A	Iternative
Parcel ID	Facility Name	Address	Total Parcel Acreage	Location	Outside Widening	Median Widening	Managed Lanes with General Purpose Lanes
					Alternative	Alternative	Alternative
					1A / 2A	1B / 2B	3
800-726-7658(Henrico GPIN)	Armstrong High School	2300 Cool Lane	18.67	Interchange	4.77	4.77	4.77
801-725-3882 (Henrico GPIN), 75641 (Richmond Parcel ID)	Fairfield Court Elementary School	2510 Phaup Street	2.92 (Richmond) 9.86 (Henrico)	Interchange	0.72	0.72	0.72
69106	Whitcomb Court Public Housing Development	2302 Carmine Street	28.04	Interchange	3.24	3.24	3.24
75672	Fairfield Public Housing Development	2506 Phaup Street	28.19	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
93629	Creighton Court Public Housing Development	2101 Creighton Road	34.08	Interchange	3.25	3.25	3.25
17141	Fairfield Jerusalem Baptist Church	2609 Selden Street	0.29	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
27494	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	2nd Street and 4th Hospital Street	12.64	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
288993	Oakwood Cemetery	3101 Nine Mile Road	173.12	Interchange	5.2	5.2	5.2
Unknown	Fairfield Court Community Center	2311 North 25th Street	Unknown	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
93629	Creighton Community Center	2101 Creighton Road	34.08	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
75672	Gill Community Center	2501 Phaup Street	28.19	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted
18491	Preschool Development Center	2124 North 29th Street	1.50	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted

#### Potential Right of Way Impacts Within the City of Richmond to Historic Properties for Each Alternative

					Acreage Impacted by Alternative			
Parcel ID	Resource Name	Address	Total Parcel Acreage	Location	Outside Widening	Median Widening	Managed Lanes with General Purpose Lanes	
					Alternative	Alternative	Alternative	
					1A / 2A	1B / 2B	3	
Multiple Parcels	Jackson Ward Historic District	Multiple Parcels	N/A	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
37858	Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church	14 W Duval Street	0.27	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
9594	St. Luke Building, 900 St. James Street	900 St James Street	0.20	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
27494	Shockoe Hill Cemetery	2nd Street and 4th Hospital Street	12.64	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
113288, 94644	Hebrew Cemetery	320 Hospital Street	7.72	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
Multiple Parcels	Chestnut Hill/Plateau Historic District	Multiple Parcels	N/A	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	Not Impacted	
45483	Shockoe Hill Burying Ground	1305 N 5th Street	TBD	Interchange	0.038	0.038	0.038	

From: Deem, Angel N. (VDOT) [mailto:Angel.Deem@VDOT.Virginia.gov]

Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2013 9:26 AM

To: Tiffany Tran; Nies, Nicholas; Svejkovsky, Ronald (VDOT)

Cc: Riblett, Mark P.E. (VDOT); Lysy, Dan; Crum, Robert, Jr.; Stearns, Palmer (VDOT)

Subject: RE: Richmond Area MPO Questions for I-64 Peninsula Study DEIS

Our responses are attached. I trust this will enable you to present the information to the MPO as needed.

Angel

From: Tiffany Tran [mailto:ttran@richmondregional.org] Sent: Friday, February 08, 2013 2:40 PM

To: Deem, Angel N. (VDOT); nnies@wrallp.com; Svejkovsky, Ronald (VDOT)

Cc: Riblett, Mark P.E. (VDOT); Lysy, Dan; Crum, Robert, Jr.

Subject: Richmond Area MPO Questions for I-64 Peninsula Study DEIS

Good afternoon, Angel

Thank you for your response in confirming the CTB action in the upcoming months for selecting a preferred alternative for the I-64 Peninsula Study. As part of the discussion for our February 14 MPO meeting, we will be asking VDOT and project staff to answer questions posed by our TAC, CTAC and MPO staff in the review of the I-64 Peninsula Study DEIS prior to our selection of a locally preferred alternative (this is also covered in the staff report for the February 14 MPO meeting agenda that was sent out on Tuesday, February 5). These questions need to be addressed before our MPO may move forward to recommend a locally preferred alternative, as the response will be reviewed and considered at the February 21 TAC meeting. Next week, we will be asking the MPO to appoint a TAC subcommittee to review, address and discuss MPO staff, TAC and CTAC comments, questions, and recommendations before developing a report and recommendation for a preferred alternative. The report and recommendation will be submitted to the MPO no later than March 1, 2013 so that the MPO can take action at its March 7, 2013 meeting and submit its recommendation for a preferred alternative to VDOT and the CTB.

I have attached the questions requesting further information from VDOT and project staff to this email with a deadline of February 21, 2013 in order to prevent any delay in our schedule to provide a locally preferred alternative for submission to VDOT and the CTB by the March 20 CTB meeting. Please note VDOT's timely response to staff and MPO Committees comments (attached) is needed for the TAC/TAC subcommittee to provide its recommendation and enable the MPO to take action at its March 7 meeting.

To assist us with meeting this deadline, we request that you provide written responses to these questions by February 21, 2013. If there is concern in meeting this deadline, please contact me as soon as possible. Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Tiffany Tran Senior Planner Urban Transportation Planning Division Richmond Regional Planning District Commission 9211 Forest Hill Avenue, Suite 200 Richmond, VA 23235 (804) 323-2033 Ext. 136

### **VDOT Responses to the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization** Request for Additional Information for the I-64 Peninsula Study

(as of February 19, 2013)

The following are VDOT Responses to a letter dated February 8, 2013 from the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization on the I-64 Peninsula Study. The following are excerpts from this letter along with the responses.

The Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (RAMPO) is requesting additional information on the following questions as presented by the Technical Advisory Committee (TAC), Citizens Technical Advisory Committee (CTAC), and RAMPO staff in response to the review and discussion of the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study Draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). These questions need to be addressed by VDOT and the consultant team for the study in order to move forward in the selection of a locally preferred alternative (LPA). The I-64 Peninsula Study will be discussed at the February 14, 2013 RAMPO meeting, and at the February 21, 2013 TAC meeting to develop a report and formal recommendation for the RAMPO Board to assist in the selection of the LPA at the March 7, 2013 RAMPO meeting. Due to the schedule set, RAMPO staff would like these questions addressed by February 21, 2013 at the latest to prevent any delays.

1. Request for further information on the toll diversion analysis, specifically on additional parallel roads besides Route 60 (e.g., state routes 249 and 30) and the impact of each proposed alternative on these roads.

Response - We have done additional analysis of the Tidewater Super-Regional Model (TSRM) used for this study to show the potential diversions from I-64 to VA 249 and VA 30 under a range of tolling rates. This analysis uses the same methodology used in the I-64 Traffic & Transportation Technical Memorandum to estimate the toll diversions off of I-64 and onto US 60.

For this analysis VA 249 was divided into three segments based on existing interchange locations along I-64 and the daily 2040 traffic volumes were projected. These segments included the sections of VA 249 between I-64 Exits 205 to 211, Exits 211 to 214 and Exits 214 to 220. For the section from Exits 205 to 211 the model predicted a reduction of traffic on VA 249 from between approximately 130 to 310 vehicles per day depending on the assumed toll rate of 7.5 ¢/mi to 22.5 ¢/mi respectively. For the section from Exits 211 to 214 the model predicted a reduction of traffic on VA 249 from between approximately 100 to 150 vehicles per day depending on the assumed toll rate of 7.5 ¢/mi to 22.5 ¢/mi respectively. While on the section from Exits 214 to 220 the model predicted an increase of traffic on VA 249 from between approximately 410 to 1300 vehicles per day depending on the assumed toll rate of 7.5 ¢/mi to 22.5 ¢/mi respectively.

For the VA 30 analysis VA 30 was divided into one segment based on existing interchange locations along I-64 and the daily 2040 traffic volumes were projected. This segment included the sections of VA 30 between Exits 220 and 227. For this section the model predicted an increase of traffic on VA 30 from between approximately 810 to 1720 vehicles per day depending on the assumed toll rate of 7.5 ¢/mi to 22.5 ¢/mi respectively.

It is important to note that we have some concerns about the validity of the results for VA 249 and for VA 30. For VA 249 it is counter-intuitive to expect reductions between Exits 205-214 and increases from Exit 214-220. This could be due to the fact that VA 249 is near the outer edge of the TSRM, where models tend to perform less reliably. In addition, VA 249 in this area crosses the border between the Richmond MPO model area and the inter-MPO area (the area between the Richmond and HR MPO areas) and the Tidewater Model which can introduce some error into the model outputs.

2. More detailed explanation of the passenger/freight rail alternative and its elimination from alternatives analyzed due to its minimal impact on the corridor and failure to improve the level of service to level C or above.

Response - The passenger/freight rail alternative principally consists of improvements that have already been studied as a part of other initiatives, including the Richmond/Hampton Roads Passenger Rail Tier I EIS.

As stated in the DEIS, within the I-64 Peninsula Study area there are two principal rail transportation facilities: (1) the existing CSX Transportation (CSXT)/Amtrak route from Richmond to Newport News, north of the James River on the Virginia Peninsula (Peninsula/CSXT) and (2) the Norfolk Southern Corporation (NS) rail route, south of the James River between Petersburg and Norfolk (Southside/NS). The Peninsula/CSXT Route is parallel to I-64 while the Southside/NS route is parallel to Route 460. Improvements are currently planned and underway for both corridors.

The VDRPT has been investigating improved passenger rail service between Richmond and Hampton Roads for a number of years. This service would ultimately connect to the Southeast, Northeast and Mid-Atlantic regions as an extension of the Southeast High Speed Rail Corridor. VDRPT prepared the Richmond/Hampton Roads Passenger Rail Tier I Final Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) which evaluated multiple options for passenger rail in the Richmond to Hampton Roads region, including the I-64 Peninsula Study area. The Tier I Final EIS, approved in August 2012, identifies Build Alternative 1 (Higher-Speed Southside/Conventional speed Peninsula at maximum authorized speeds of up to 90 mph) as the Preferred Alternative. The Record of Decision (ROD) is expected to be approved by the Federal Railroad Administration (FRA) in Fall 2012.

As stated in the Tier I Final EIS, high-speed intercity passenger rail service attracts different types of ridership and therefore it is unlikely that the additional rail trips

generated by the Preferred Alternative would cause a measurable reduction in automobile traffic on major highways such as I-64 and I-95. In specifically examining the potential effects on traffic on I-64, the Tier I Final EIS states that a reduction of vehicles caused by diversion to rail would amount to only approximately 0.7% to 2.3% reduction in traffic on I-64 when using 2025 traffic volumes. This fraction is small enough that the resultant decrease in traffic would not be measurable, given the normal daily and seasonal fluctuations in traffic volume. If a travel time savings did occur on the I-64 or I-95 routes, the savings likely would be immediately offset by the induced demand of additional vehicles that would divert to the affected routes.

The alternative also assumes that CSX and NS will make the improvements to their lines that they have already programmed or have plans to implement in response to the projected future increase in tonnage at the Port of Virginia and the projected future increase in freight movements on their lines.

Note that the CSX rail line has a very high percentage of its tonnage devoted to coal being exported from US coal mines to the Port, and over 99% of coal is shipped by rail already. So while improvements to the CSX line would increase the tonnage of coal shipped by rail, since virtually all coal is shipped by rail now, this would not have a significant impact on truck volumes on I-64.

\*Additional information will be provided regarding other goods shipped by rail.

Based on the previous investigations and very high percentage of tonnage dedicated to coal transport on the CSX line, this alternative was eliminated from further study.

3. Information on whether overhead gantries and open road tolling or cash and toll plazas would be used if tolls were installed on the corridor as mentioned in Alternatives 2A. 2B, and 3.

**Response** - The EIS studies assume that if the I-64 facility is tolled (either tolling of the entire facility or tolling of the managed lanes), that all tolling will consist of overhead gantries and open road tolling only (i.e. all tolls would be collected at highway speeds). Drivers without toll tags will have their license plates recorded by video cameras and will then be mailed their bills. Therefore, the Draft EIS assumes that there will be no traditional toll plazas and none of the additional impacts/footprint associated with traditional toll plazas.

This would be similar to other all-electronic toll roads, such as the new Intercounty Connector (Route 200) in Montgomery/Prince George's County, Maryland. Figure 8: Typical Section of a Toll Collection Station Using Overhead Gantries and All-Electronic Tolling on page 20 of the Alternatives Development Technical Memorandum provides a typical section of an overhead gantry.

The tolling would be for all vehicles, in both directions, and for the entire length of the corridor from I-95 in Richmond to I-664 in Hampton. Toll gantries would be located on the I-64 mainline for every interchange-to-interchange segment of I-64



and are anticipated to be within the existing right of way for the majority of the project area except for the areas on the far eastern and western ends where additional right of way would be required for the improvements.

4. More detailed information on the parcels included in the right-of-way acquisition for the improvements recommended on the corridor as there is little information in the Right-of-Way Technical Memorandum besides number of parcels needed and number of individuals displaced.

Response - Construction of any of the proposed Build Alternatives would require the acquisition of additional right of way and the potential relocation of families, businesses and community facilities. The assumptions used to develop the right of way assessment are shown in the Right of Way Technical Memorandum beginning on page 4. As identified in the Right of Way Technical Memorandum, the right of way impacts were determined by overlaying each alternative footprint onto VDOT Geographic Information Systems (GIS) right of way boundary and parcel data provided by each locality along the corridor. The memorandum contains an estimate of the acreage of right of way that would be needed, the number of complete acquisitions (also called relocations) that would occur and the characteristics or types of those properties being relocated for each alternative.

The right of way estimates are conservative estimates and the actual number of acquisitions or relocations is expected to decrease as the project design is advanced and roadway right of way requirements are determined using more detailed information. The acreage of each type of parcel impacted within each District was added to the mainline right of way acreage for each type to yield a total acreage of anticipated right of way for each parcel category for each Build Alternative.

In order to develop costs, a planning level construction estimate for the entire project was developed using the VDOT Planning Level Costs Estimation Process. Right of way and utility costs are shown as a percentage of construction costs and were determined for each alternative using the figures from the VDOT Planning Level Costs Estimation Process. Using the total right of way estimates obtained for each alternative along the corridor, per District and per category, percentages of the overall total were then determined. This percentage was then multiplied by the low and high right of way and utility cost percentages of the overall construction cost and totaled for each alternative.

At this pointing the study process the project team did not contact local citizens to determine such factors as population per household, minority status, owner/rental status, or income. In addition, the project team did not contact individual businesses or non-profit organizations to determine the number of employees, members, minority status or owner/rental status. Once an alternative is selected and the project moves to the Design Plan phase, detailed design plans will be developed and a detailed right of way analysis will be prepared with the exact limits of right of way impacts. Property owners whose parcels will be impacted either as a whole or

partial acquisition by the proposed improvements will be contacted by VDOT or their representative at that time. Whether it is a whole or partial acquisition, the owner will be compensated for the fair market value of their parcel and improvements that will be acquired.

5. Request to VDOT for further information as to what constitutes a "partial acquisition" of public and private property.

Response - Whole acquisitions occur when a property can no longer be used for the purpose for which it was intended. This may be due to impacts to residential or business structures, utilities such as sewers or septic fields or access no longer being available to or from the property.

A partial acquisition of vacant land or land with improvements occurs where significant damages do not result to the remainder of the property, and the property is still usable for the purpose which it was intended. Partial acquisitions may not be identified with certainty at the location stage due to the lack of final construction and right of way limits. The owner is compensated for the fair market value of the portion of their parcel and minor improvements that will be acquired.

More detailed information regarding the VDOT Right of Way process and the Guide for Property Owners and Tenants can be found on the VDOT website by using the links shown below.

http://www.virginiadot.org/business/resources/Right of way/A Guide for Property Owners and Tenants.pdf

http://www.virginiadot.org/business/resources/Right of way/RW Manual02132012 TechRev.pdf

6. VDOT is requested to explain the planning level costs being presented for Alternatives 1A, 1B, and 3, which have almost identical cost ranges. Since Alternative 1A provides for an additional outside lane, while Alternatives IB and 3 provide for an additional lane in the median, the cost for Alternatives 1B and 3 would seem to be significantly less due to lower right-of-way costs, while Alternative 1A would seem to cost significantly more due to right-of-way costs.

Response – The planning level estimates are a function of the amount of potential pavement estimated for each alternative. For the alternatives reviewed in this study. while the placement of pavement varies per alternative, the total amount of pavement estimated for the mainline improvements is very similar between the build alternatives. Given that the mainline improvements will not require significant right of way regardless of widening to the inside or outside, little difference between them is expected. Most of the right of way costs are at the improvements to the interchanges, which were assumed to be the same disturbance limits for each of the

build alternatives. If the existing right of way was "tighter" on the outside of the corridor then we could expect a greater cost variance between the alternatives.

7. Please provide details for the proposed widening of the I-64 Shockoe Valley Bridge in the City of Richmond.

Response - For the I-64 Peninsula Study, the proposed widening of the I-64 Shockoe Valley Bridge in the City of Richmond was analyzed to the level of detail to determine the pavement widths required for the number of lanes needed. A Potential method of construction could include a phased construction method building 3-lanes of the new parallel bridge adjacent to the existing bridges to carry either east or west-bound traffic while one of the existing bridges is demolished and rebuilt. Traffic would then be shifted to the newly constructed bridge while the second existing bridge is demolished. This would allow space for the two newly constructed bridges to be completed by widening them to accommodate the design year typical sections. Another method could be to designate one of the existing bridges as a two-way bridge while the other is torn down and rebuilt. This new bridge could then serve as a two-way bridge while the old bridge is torn down and rebuilt. There would be extensive rework needed at the City side to connect the interchange ramps between I-64 and I-95 using temporary pavement to whichever bridge remains while the first one is reconstructed, and vice versa. At this point in the project development process there have been no details developed with regard to bridge type, size location and the sequence of construction due to the vast number of unknowns and assumptions used at a planning level corridor study.

Once the project moves to the Design Phase, detailed plans for both bridges and approaches as well as the sequence of construction and maintenance of traffic will be developed with coordination between VDOT and the City to ensure the necessary guidelines and requirements are met.



#### COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Gregory A. Whirley

February 6, 2013

Dear Mr. Holma:

Kathleen S. Kilpatrick, State Historic Preservation Officer Attn. Marc Holma Virginia Department of Historic Resources 2801 Kensington Avenue Richmond, VA 23221

Re: Effect Determination

VDOT Project No. 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC No. 92212 VDHR File No. 2008-1573

VDHR FIIE No. 2008-1

As anticipated in our letter of July 25, 2012, the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT), on behalf of the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), is hereby consulting with your agency on the potential effects of proposed improvements to I-64 within a study area extending from I-664 in the City of Hampton to I-95 in the City of Richmond.

#### Previous Consultation Findings

- Redoubt 9 of the Williamsburg Battlefield (VDHR No. 44YO0051) is considered eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) under Criteria A and D, and is important chiefly for the information it contains (Letter of June 2, 2009).
- Except for Redoubt 8 of the Williamsburg Battlefield (VDHR No. 44YO0050) and the mappredicted, but as-yet unverified Shockoe Hill Burying Ground, all significant archaeological sites present within the undertaking's Area of Potential Effects (APE) are important chiefly for the information they may contain (Letter of May 21, 2012).
- Amongst the buildings surveyed within the undertaking's Area of Potential Effects (APE), only Cedar Knoll (Henrico County, VDHR No. 043-0078) is considered eligible for listing in the NRHP. An additional building, 4430 Cedar Point Lane in James City County (VDHR No. 047-5141), requires additional information to conclusively determine its NRHP eligibility (Letters of May 13, 2011 and June 8, 2012).
- 4. The historic property boundaries recommended by the American Battlefield Protection Program (ABPP) for 10 battlefields within or near the undertaking's APE are appropriate for use in Section 106 consultation. Further, neither the Big Bethel Battlefield (VA003; VDHR No. 114-5297) nor the Oak Grove Battlefield (VA015; VDHR No. 043-5079) are considered historic properties (Letter of July 25, 2012).

VirginiaDOT.org
WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

February 6, 2013 Page 2 of 8

#### Proposed Capacity Improvement Candidate Build Alternatives

Three candidate build alternatives (Attachments) along with the No-Build Alternative have been carried forward in the I-64 corridor study as follows:

- Alternative 1A/2A Outside widening of one to three additional lanes depending on location.
- Alternative 1B/2B Widening in the median of one to three additional lanes depending on location.
- Alternative 3 "Managed Lanes", including (varying by location) two reversible lanes in the
  median, one to two through lanes in the median, or two through lanes in the median with one
  additional westbound lane.

It is anticipated that all of the build alternatives can be constructed primarily within existing I-64 highway right-of-way (ROW) with the exception of the modifications at the urban areas located at the western end in the City of Richmond and at the eastern end in the Cities of Newport News and Hampton. The I-64 mainline areas which may require additional right-of-way include both eastbound and westbound between Exits 190 (I-95) and Exit 192 (Mechanicsville Turnpike), eastbound from mile post 257 to mile post 259.5 and westbound from Exits 264 (I-664) to Exit 258 (J. Clyde Morris Blvd). The need for additional right-of-way is also anticipated for 18 of the 25 existing interchanges. Note that the APE used to identify historic properties potentially affected indirectly by the undertaking has been sufficiently generous to accommodate these localized areas where additional ROW may be needed.

#### Potential Effects: Archaeology

The archaeological assessment conducted for the undertaking concluded that any significant archaeological sites that may be present within the APE would be important chiefly for the information they contain. The exceptions to that conclusion are Redoubt 8 of the Williamsburg Battlefield (44YO0050) and the map-predicted, but as-yet unverified Shockoe Hill Burying Ground, both of which are discussed below. Comprehensive efforts to identify National Register-eligible archaeological sites will be performed in consultation with your office and other consulting parties through commitments defined in a Programmatic Agreement (PA) concluding the Section 106 process for this undertaking. It can be assumed that any of the candidate build alternatives may diminish the location, materials, and association of such archaeological properties.

#### Potential Effects: Specific Historic Properties and Effects (east to west)

The following historic properties are present within or near the undertaking's APE and the potential alterations or diminishments to their historic integrity are summarized for each property.

Yorktown Battlefield (VA009; VDHR No. 099-5283; Dam No. 1): The edge of the Dam No. 1 core area is located approximately one-half mile east-northeast from the outer edge of Alternatives 1A/2A (2-lane outside widening) and is separated from the undertaking by Jefferson Avenue (Rt. 143) and by Newport News Park (including modern recreational facilities). These features, including the modern interstate highway, have altered and diminished the historic setting or feeling of this discontiguous core area of the Yorktown Battlefield and that battlefield as a whole. The proposed improvements to 1-64 therefore will not diminish any remaining historic setting or feeling associated with the engagement of forces at Dam No. 1 that occurred on April 16, 1862 and with the Yorktown Battlefield as a whole.

Yorktown Battlefield (VA009; VDHR No. 099-5283; Lee's Mill): The edge of the Lee's Mill core area is located approximately 850 feet west-southwest from the outer edge of Alternatives 1A/2A (2-lane outside widening) and is separated from the undertaking by the CSX Railroad, the 20<sup>th</sup>-century bridge carrying Fort Eustis Boulevard (Rt. 105) over that railroad, and a portion of the Lee Hall Reservoir. These features, including the modern interstate highway, have altered and diminished the Civil-War-era setting and feeling of this discontiguous core area of the Yorktown Battlefield and that battlefield as a whole. The undertaking, therefore, will not diminish any remaining historic setting or feeling associated with the engagement of forces at Lee's Mill that occurred on April 5 and 16, 1862 and with the Yorktown Battlefield as a whole.

February 6, 2013 Page 3 of 8

Williamsburg Battlefield (VA010; VDHR No. 099-5282): The ABPP-proposed NRHP boundaries are located northeast of existing I-64 and outside of (adjacent to) existing highway right-of-way. The presence of the modern interstate highway has altered and diminished the Civil War setting and feeling of this historic property. It is anticipated that Alternatives 1A/2A (1-lane outside widening) can be accomplished within existing highway right-of-way and therefore the undertaking will not diminish any remaining historic setting or feeling associated with the Williamsburg Battlefield.

Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 8 (44YO0050): Redoubt 8 is situated approximately 30 yards outside of existing I-64 right-of-way. The presence of the modern interstate highway has altered and diminished the Civil War setting and feeling of this well-preserved earthwork on its northeastern side and separated it from the ABPP-proposed NRHP boundaries for the battlefield as a whole. It is anticipated that Alternatives 1A/2A (1-lane outside widening) can be accomplished within existing highway right-of-way. In addition, a deceleration lane for the Rt. 199 interchange to the east can be shortened to avoid any diminishment of Redoubt 8's historic integrity. The undertaking, therefore, will not diminish any remaining historic location, setting, feeling, design, materials, workmanship, or association of Redoubt 8.

Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 9 (44YO0051): The archaeological remnants of Redoubt 9 are located in the median of I-64 and are important chiefly for information. Alternatives 1A/2A (1-lane outside widening) will not alter any remaining historic integrity of Redoubt 9. However, Alternatives 1B/2B and Alternative 3 (1-lane in each direction inside widening) will result in the destruction of this site, potentially mitigated in part by archaeological data recovery. Alternatives 1B/2B and 3, therefore, will diminish any remaining historic location, design, materials, workmanship, and association of substantially disturbed earthwork.

Colonial Parkway (VDHR No. 047-0002): The undertaking's proposed alternatives (1A/1B, 2A/2B, and 3) will add one through lane in each direction either on the outside of I-64 or in the median. Any of these alternatives will require each of the existing bridges over the Colonial Parkway to be widened by approximately 12 feet to accommodate one lane. Both bridges were constructed in the mid-1960s and are considered non-contributing resources in the Colonial Parkway's NRHP nomination. There is space in the median to accommodate potential widening without effectively creating a "tunnel" over the Colonial Parkway, and there is sufficient right-of-way to accommodate a widening to the outside. For any of the alternatives, the existing bridges (concrete rigid-frame structures, brick clad) can be widened in-kind with compatible design features and brick cladding. The undertaking therefore will alter, but not diminish the historic design, materials, workmanship, setting, or feeling of the NRHP-listed Colonial Parkway, conditioned upon continued consultation with the National Park Service and the Virginia SHPO during the design process.

4430 Cedar Point Lane (VDHR No. 047-5141): This Victorian dwelling is located approximately 600 feet from I-64 and approximately 900 feet from the I-64/Croaker Road interchange. In addition, it is separated from both I-64 and the interchange by a secondary road (Cedar Point Lane, Rt. 609). Given these conditions, none of the undertaking's proposed alternatives likely will alter and certainly not diminish this property's historic setting or feeling should it be considered eligible for the NRHP.

Cold Harbor Battlefield (VA062; VDHR No. 042-5017): The undertaking's proposed improvements to I-64 in the vicinity of this property will consist of one additional through-lane westbound and two additional through-lanes eastbound transitioning to one additional lane east of the Bottoms Bridge Interchange. Though this area is within the ABPP-recommended NRHP boundaries, the core area is located several miles to the northwest. The historic setting and feeling of this portion of the Cold Harbor Battlefield has already been substantially altered and diminished by the existing interstate highway, the modern configuration of Rts. 60 and 249, and modern residential and commercial development. Capacity improvements either to the outside of I-64 or in the median can be accomplished within the existing highway right-of-way and will not further diminish the already diminished historic setting and feeling in this isolated southeastern margin of the battlefield.

VirginiaDOT.org
WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

February 6, 2013 Page 4 of 8

Cedar Knoll (043-0078): The consensus NRHP boundaries for this property are over 200 feet through forest from the existing edge of I-64 eastbound lanes. The Cedar Knoll house itself is more than 500 feet through forest from the existing edge of I-64 eastbound lanes and the dwelling is oriented strongly away from I-64 toward Old Williamsburg Road. Alternatives 1A/2A (2-lane outside widening) will require 24 feet of additional pavement beyond the existing infrastructure, all within existing highway right-of-way and a fraction of the distance from the outer edge of Cedar Knoll's NRHP boundaries. The undertaking, therefore, will not diminish the historic setting and feeling of Cedar Knoll.

Savage's Station Battlefield (VA019; VDHR No. 043-308): The undertaking's capacity improvements for I-64 will require one additional through-lane westbound and one additional lane eastbound (west of the I-295 interchange) transitioning to two additional lanes (east of the I-295 interchange). The undertaking passes irregularly through the ABPP-proposed NRHP boundaries for this property, the setting of which is described by the ABPP as "altered and fragmented, leaving some essential features". The existing setting of the Savage's Station Battlefield is dominated by I-64, I-295, and the expansive interchange of those two highways. The proposed capacity improvements, either in the median or to the outside, will be implemented within existing highway right-of-way and will not further diminish the already substantially diminished historic setting and feeling of the battlefield.

Seven Pines Battlefield (VA014; VDHR No. 043-5081): Like the Savage's Station Battlefield, the ABPP describes the Seven Pines Battlefield as "altered and fragmented, leaving some essential features". The undertaking passes irregularly through the ABPP-proposed NRHP boundaries for this property, the setting and feeling of which has been substantially diminished by the existing interstate highway and adjacent commercial and residential development immediately outside the highway right-of-way. The proposed capacity improvements will require one additional through lane in each direction in this area and this can be accomplished within existing highway right-of-way. Given the level of existing diminishment of historic setting and feeling, none of the alternatives will further diminish any remaining integrity of historic setting or feeling.

Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road Battlefield (VA080; VDHR No. 043-5073): The ABPP-recommended NRHP boundaries for this property are located several miles south of the I-64 study area and the battlefield is generally described by the ABPP as "altered and fragmented, leaving some essential features". Because of the distance of the recommended NRHP boundaries from the undertaking and the degree of existing diminishment of historic setting and feeling, none of the proposed capacity improvements (each requiring one additional lane in each direction within existing highway right-of-way) will further diminish the historic setting or feeling of this battlefield.

Garnett's and Golding's Farms Battlefield (VA018; VDHR No. 043-5273): The ABPP-recommended NRHP boundaries of this property are located considerably north of I-64 and the ABPP otherwise describes this battlefield as "altered and fragmented, leaving some essential features". Because of the distance of the recommended NRHP boundaries from the undertaking and the degree of existing diminishment of historic setting and feeling, none of the proposed capacity improvements (each requiring one additional lane in each direction within existing highway right-of-way) will further diminish the historic setting or feeling of this battlefield.

Chaffin's Farm and New Market Heights Battlefield (VA075; VDHR No. 043-0307): The ABPP-recommended NRHP boundaries for this battlefield are many miles south of I-64. Because of the distance of the recommended NRHP boundaries from the undertaking and the degree of existing diminishment of historic setting and feeling, none of the proposed capacity improvements (each requiring one additional lane in each direction within existing highway right-of-way) will further diminish the historic setting or feeling of this battlefield.

February 6, 2013 Page 5 of 8

Chestnut Hill/Plateau Historic District (127-0343): The boundaries of this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for all the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the district have been substantially diminished by the existing interstate highway. None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

Shockoe Hill Burying Ground (no VDHR Inventory Number): The Shockoe Hill Burying Ground was established in 1816 by the City of Richmond as a cemetery for its African-American population (both enslaved and free) after the burying ground in Shockoe Bottom reached capacity (Clark 2012). Documentary evidence indicates that it was located east/southeast of the Hebrew Cemetery at the edge of Shockoe Hill at the northeast quadrant of 5th and Hospital Streets (prior to the extension of 5th Street in that area). Though there is little documentation concerning its actual use or configuration, it appears that graves may have been located where 5th Street is presently located, under the auto repair shop east of 5th Street, and some distance down the slope towards the I-64 right-of-way and north (down slope) from the Hebrew Cemetery toward Bacon's Quarter Branch. This area has suffered considerable disturbance by the grading performed for the extension of 5th Street in 1890, by construction of the auto repair shop after 1960, by construction of I-64, and is shown as exposed and severely eroded in a 1936 aerial photograph. In addition a significant amount of fill has been placed between the auto repair shop and the I-64 right-ofway that blocks access to the slope of Shockoe Hill shown as exposed and severely eroded in 1936.VDOT performed auger testing along the western edge of the I-64 right-of-way to determine subsurface conditions at the point where the fill slope transitions to the highway corridor. The results of that investigation are included with this letter (Attachment). Auger testing verified extensive disturbance within the I-64 right-of-way. The testing also documented the likely presence of sulphidic (highly acidic) soils, a potential explanation for the exposed and heavily eroded conditions shown on the 1936 aerial photograph. While no empirical evidence of the Shockoe Hill Burying Ground has been found to date, it is prudent to view the area underneath the fill and around the auto repair shop as an area of archaeological sensitivity where human remains may be, or may once have been located.

It is anticipated that the improvements with all of the candidate build alternatives to I-64 at this location will involve adding additional capacity to both the westbound (two lanes) and eastbound bridges (three lanes). Both structures are rated in "poor" condition and likely will be replaced. To do so, existing westbound traffic likely would be detoured onto a new structure east of the eastbound bridge allowing the current westbound structure to be demolished and replaced with a new bridge within existing highway right-of-way. The specific design of the replacement bridges likely can be adjusted to avoid or minimize further disturbance to graves that are unlikely to remain in-situ within current right-of-way given the extensive disturbance, especially by designing and building the project in such a manner as to maximize use of areas already disturbed and by avoiding impacts to deposits underneath the fill covering the slope of Shockoe Hill. Though no alteration or diminishment of historic location, setting, feeling, design, materials, workmanship, and association can be anticipated at this time based on existing empirical evidence. VDOT will be conducting additional archaeological testing in this area to more conclusively determine if any evidence of the historic property remains and to better define potential design requirements.

Shockoe Hill Cemetery (VDHR No. 127-0389): The boundaries for this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for all the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the Shockoe Hill Cemetery toward I-64 (distant by approximately 300 feet) have already been altered by the I-64/I-95 interchange and a 20th-century commercial building (VDHR No. 127-6659 [not NRHP-eligible]). None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

Hebrew Cemetery (VDHR No. 127-6166): The boundaries for this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for all the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the Hebrew Cemetery toward I-64 are more immediately dominated by 5th Street, the modern 5th Street Bridge, and a 20th-century auto repair shop (VDHR No. 127-6660 [not NRHP-eligible]). None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

> VirginiaDOT.org WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

February 6, 2013 Page 6 of 8

Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church (VDHR No. 127-0472): The boundaries of this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for all the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church is already substantially diminished by the existing interstate highway. None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

St. Luke Building (VDHR No. 127-0352): The boundaries of this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for all the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the St. Luke Building is already substantially diminished by the existing interstate highway. None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

Jackson Ward Historic District and Expansions (VDHR No. 127-0237): The boundaries of this NRHP-listed property are outside of the limits for the candidate build alternatives. Further, the historic setting and feeling of the district are already substantially diminished by existing I-64 and I-95. None of the candidate build alternatives will further alter the historic setting or feeling of this property.

#### **Effect Determination**

In accordance with Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1966, as amended, and 36 CFR 800, VDOT has applied the criteria of adverse effect to the undertaking. (See below Summary Table).

Property Name	VDHR No.	Alteration/Diminishment
Yorktown Battlefield, Including Dam No. 1	VA009; 099-5283;	Alteration without Diminishment
Yorktown Battlefield, Including Lee's Mill	VA009; 099-5283	Alteration without Diminishment
Williamsburg Battlefield	VA010; 099-5282	Alteration without Diminishment
Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 8	44YO0050	Alteration without Diminishment
Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 9	44YO0051	Alteration with Diminishment
Colonial Parkway	047-0002	Alteration without Diminishment
4430 Cedar Point Lane	047-5141	Alteration without Diminishment
Cold Harbor Battlefield	VA062; 042-5017	Alteration without Diminishment
Cedar Knoll	043-0078	Alteration without Diminishment
Savage's Station Battlefield	VA019; 043-308	Alteration without Diminishment
Seven Pines Battlefield	VA014; 043-5081	Alteration without Diminishment
Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road Battlefield	VA080; 043-5073	Alteration without Diminishment
Garnett's and Golding's Farms Battlefield	VA018; 043-5273	Alteration without Diminishment
Chaffin's Farm and New Market Heights Battlefield	VA075; 043-0307	Alteration without Diminishment
Chestnut Hill/Plateau Historic District	127-0343	No Alteration
Shockoe Hill Burying Ground	No VDHR Inventory Number	To Be Determined
Shockoe Hill Cemetery	127-0389	No Alteration
Hebrew Cemetery	127-6166	No Alteration
Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church	127-0472	No Alteration
St. Luke Building	127-0352	No Alteration
Jackson Ward Historic District and Expansions	127-0237	No Alteration
NRHP-Eligible Archaeological Properties	To Be Determined	Alteration with Diminishment

February 6, 2013 Page 7 of 8

As defined in 36 CFR 800.16(i) an effect is an "alteration to the characteristics of an historic property qualifying it for inclusion in or eligibility for the National Register." The effect is adverse when the alteration results in a diminishment of the property's integrity of location, design, setting, materials, workmanship, feeling, or association (36 CFR 800.5(a)(1)). VDOT has determined that the undertaking as a whole will have an adverse effect on historic properties, specifically due to the possible removal of the archaeological remnants of Redoubt 9 (Williamsburg Battlefield; 44Y00051) and the diminishment of historic location, materials, and association to significant archaeological sites in the corridor that have yet to be identified. In addition, the undertaking will alter, but not diminish the historic setting and feeling of certain other historic properties discussed in this letter. VDOT believes that all effects on historic properties can be resolved through development and execution of a Programmatic Agreement for this undertaking in consultation with your office and other consulting parties. VDOT invites you to concur with this determination.

Sincerely yours,

Chitony & Oppenion

Antony F. Opperman Preservation Program Manager

Attachments:

Alternative Build Alternatives Auger Testing Memorandum

Reference Cited: Clark, Sarah M.

2012 Slave and Free Black Burying Ground. In Archaeological Potential Assessment of the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study from Interstate 664 in Hampton to Interstate 95 in Richmond, Virginia, by Mike Klein, Marco A. Gonzalez, and Michael L. Carmody. Prepared by Dovetail Cultural Resource Group for the Virginia Department of Transportation and McCormick Taylor, Inc.

cc: Tom Flynn, City of Richmond; David Ruth and Bob Krick, NPS Richmond National Battlefield Park; Dan Smith, NPS Colonial National Historical Park; Tanya Gossett, NPS American Battlefield Protection Program; Paul Holt and Allen Murphy, James City County; James McReynolds, York County; Kelli L. Z. Le Duc, New Kent County; Mark Duncan, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation; Josh Gillespie, Fort Monroe Authority; Neale Wright, Cedar Knoll Property Owner

VirginiaDOT.org
WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

February 6, 2013 Page 8 of 8

#### CONCURRENCE:

The Virginia State Historic Preservation Officer (SHPO) hereby concurs with VDOT's finding that the Candidate Build Alternatives for capacity improvements to I-64 (VDOT UPC No. 92212; VDHR No. 2008-1573), as described above, will have an adverse effect on historic properties. The adverse effect is due specifically to the possible removal of the archaeological remnants of Redoubt 9 (Williamsburg Battlefield; 44Y00051) and the diminishment of historic location, materials, and association to significant archaeological sites in the corridor that have yet to be identified. The SHPO also concurs with VDOT's findings concurning the undertaking's potential to alter and/or diminish the integrity of the other identified historic properties supportized in the previous table.

Kathleen S. Kilpatrick Virginia SHPO / 8 / / S

Page 1 of 3

#### Coleman, Kelly S.

From: Harris, Ron [reharris@nngov.com] Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 8:34 AM

Smizik, Scott (VDOT) To: Morris, Dave; Rich, Andrew Cc:

Subject: RE: I-64 widening study; Lee Hall reservoir

Thanks for the update Scott-

We appreciate the opportunity to provide VDOT with our concerns during your planning and impact-study phase. The I-64 widening project will cross Lee Hall reservoir (LHR) and the major tributaries of Lebanon and Curtis Run. As you are aware, LHR is one of two terminal drinking water reservoirs serving most of the lower Peninsula. Our terminal reservoirs store and supply water directly to the drinking water treatment plants (WTPs). The tributaries supply natural flows and serve as conduits for water transferred to the terminal reservoirs from our western storage reservoirs and/or the Chickahominy River. During the summer and fall seasons, a high percentage of the water stored in LHR is provided via transfers that use these tributaries. The hydraulic retention time in LHR ranges from 3 to 5 weeks depending on demand at the WTP.

Protection of both the tributaries and LHR from sedimentation and runoff associated with the construction activities is our primary concern, especially given the duration of construction for complex transportation projects. We realize that it is difficult to design and implement foolproof protections but we are recommending you consider designing for the highest possible storm intensity based on the sensitivity of the receiving waters. Adequate inspection will also be key to ensuring that construction activities do not result in turbidity or sedimentation issues. We would expect that the erosion and sediment control measures include booms capable of containing turbid runoff should the land-based measures fail, or prove inadequate. We may also want to consider a bathymetric survey for some portions of the reservoir to document depth (for boom deployment) and sediment thickness prior to construction. Fuel storage and handling for construction equipment will need to consider proximity to the reservoir and we would suggest that fuel related activities be limited to areas outside of the LHR watershed. Note also that the Jones Run crossing and basin east of the Fort Eustis Blvd I-64 interchange is diverted to below the LHR dam.

In addition to our concerns during construction, we would like to offer our reservoir modeling data for your use during design of the crossing(s). In response to new VA dam safety regulations and as part of our climate-ready preparedness we are completing our final designs for major upgrades to our LHR dam and spillways. We have evaluated the probable maximum flood (PMF) and other flood flows for our current and future dam/spillway configurations. We can also provide an estimated schedule for bidding and construction of the dam project. In summary, pending regulatory permit approval, LHR will be operated as a single reservoir pool following the upgrades. Currently we have a lower pool south of the CSX tracks, and a higher pool north of the CSX tracks including the I-64 corridor. Our modeling includes reservoir level predictions over a range of potential flood flows, using improved methodology for our watershed characteristics.

4/17/2013

Page 2 of 3

Lastly, it is our preference that the crossing of LHR be designed to take advantage of the existing median areas in lieu of adding embankment areas to accommodate the new lanes. This will minimize impacts to our shoreline and near-shore habitat areas. We hope this information is helpful as you continue with the planning and design of this important project.

#### Ron Harris, PG

Chief of Water Resources

Newport News Waterworks Quality. Reliability. Community.

757.926.1097 757.504.7535 cell 757.926.1168 fax

From: Smizik, Scott (VDOT) [mailto:Scott.Smizik@vdot.virginia.gov]

Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2013 8:34 AM

To: Harris, Ron

Cc: Morris, Dave; Rich, Andrew

Subject: RE: I-64 widening study; Lee Hall reservoir

Importance: High

Good morning Ron -

Thanks for your email. We are under a bit of a time crunch right now, so an email would be great. If you would like to follow up with a letter, that is fine. We greatly appreciate you taking the time to review and provide comments.

As you may be aware, the Draft EIS was made available for public review from November 2, 2012 through January 7, 2013. The City of Newport News provided formal comment on the project during that time; however, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and Environmental Protection Agency provided comment asking us to see specific comments from the Newport News reservoir. This led us to reach out to your team.

We are currently responding to comments and drafting the Final EIS. We anticipate having a Final EIS available for public review by the end of this year. For more information on the project, you may want to check out the project web site at: http://www.virginiadot.org/projects/hamptonroads/i-64 peninsula study.asp.

Thank you again for your assistance in this process. If you have any questions or require additional information, please do not hesitate to call or email.

#### Scott Smizik

Location Studies Project Manager Virginia Department of Transportation **Environmental Division** 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219 Voice: (804) 371-4082 Cell: (804) 338-7083 Fax: (804) 786-7401

Scott.Smizik@VDOT.Virginia.gov

4/17/2013

Page 3 of 3

From: Harris, Ron [mailto:reharris@nngov.com] Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2013 4:06 PM To: Smizik, Scott (VDOT)

Cc: Morris, Dave; Rich, Andrew

Subject: I-64 widening study; Lee Hall reservoir

Scott-

Andrew Rich relayed a message that VDOT is doing some planning work related to widening of I-64, including the crossing of our drinking water reservoir at primary tributary in Lee Hall. We would like to provide you with some planning-level information and considerations to make sure that you are aware of the relatively unique nature of this portion of this reach of the interstate. This would include our plans for upgrading our outlet works for the reservoir that will have some bearing on the normal and flood stage levels in the reservoir.

Would you prefer a letter from Waterworks, or is an email adequate for our response? We were also curious where you are with the scoping and evaluations that would be part of the EIS process for this work. Thanks again the opportunity to coordinate with VDOT on this important project.

Ron Harris, PG Chief of Water Resources

Newport News Waterworks Quality. Reliability. Community.

757.926.1097 757.504.7535 cell 757.926.1168 fax

4/17/2013



DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION 1401 EAST BROAD STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23219-2000

Gregory A. Whirley
Commissioner

April 17, 2013

Mr. James Wilson Director City of Hampton Parks and Recreation Bluebird Gap Farm 22 Lincoln Street, 5th Floor Hampton, Virginia 23669

SUBJECT: Interstate 64 Peninsula Study: Section 4(f) & De Minimis Impact

Determination

Project Number: 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC: 92212

Counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, Cities of

Richmond, Newport News, and Hampton

Dear Mr. Wilson:

As you know, the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT), in cooperation with the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), is conducting the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study to evaluate improvements to the Interstate 64 (I-64) corridor in the counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, and the cities of Richmond, Newport News, and Hampton. A project location map is enclosed.

Specifically, the study is evaluating widening alternatives along 75 miles of I-64, from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton. Alternatives under consideration include widening the existing road corridor to the outside and/or inside, as well as implementing toll lanes and/or managed lanes options. Although there are numerous possible combinations for adding these lanes, the analysis focused on adding the needed lanes within the existing VDOT right of way, to the greatest extent practicable.

Despite these efforts, it is anticipated that the roadway improvements would result in a minor use of Bluebird Gap Farm, which is a property subject to Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended. The proposed project alternatives would require increasing the width of existing right of way by up to 110 feet along the section of I-64 which borders Bluebird Gap Farm.

VirginiaDOT.org
WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

Wilson p. 2 of 4

As shown in the enclosed detail map prepared for your reference, the estimated right of way needed from Bluebird Gap Farm ranges from approximately 3.00 to 7.42 acres. A definitive calculation of areas needed for temporary and permanent uses will be completed when more detailed design information is available.

Under Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended, FHWA may approve a transportation project requiring the use of public parks, recreation areas, wildlife and/or waterfowl refuges, and historic sites only if: (1) there is no prudent and feasible alternative to using that land; and (2) the project includes all possible planning to minimize harm to the park or historic site resulting from the use; or the project will have a *de minimis* impact on the resource.

In order for FHWA to make a finding of *de minimis* impact for publicly owned parks and recreational areas, the following must be demonstrated:

- The proposed use of the property must not adversely affect the activities, features, or attributes of the resource.
- 2. There must be public notice and opportunity for public review and comment. VDOT has offered the public an opportunity to review and comment on the effects of the project on the park's activities, features, and attributes at the Draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) level. This was accomplished through a published public notice and review period consistent with federal guidelines. Substantive public comments received on the Draft EIS and the Department's responses will also be made available for review as part of the Final EIS.
- Officials with jurisdiction over the park or recreational area must concur that the
  project will not adversely affect the activities, features, and attributes of the
  resource.

The Draft EIS was published on November 2, 2012 and made available for agency and public comment. Public hearings were held on December 11-13, 2012. VDOT and FHWA did not receive any comments related to Section 4(f) issues at the park.

Based on the information compiled in this study and the substantive public comments received during public review of the Draft EIS, VDOT and FHWA believe the proposed project, which would use property from the Bluebird Gap Farm, would not adversely affect the activities, features, and attributes of the park and request that the City of Hampton Parks and Recreation concur with this determination using the signature block at the end of this letter. If the City of Hampton Parks and Recreation concurs with this determination, it is FHWA's intent to make a Section 4(f) finding of *de minimis impact* for the Bluebird Gap Farm.

Wilson p. 3 of 4

If you concur with our assessment, please return the signed concurrence block to me by email (Scott.Smizik@vdot.virginia.gov) or fax (804-786-7401) at your earliest convenience, but no later than May 17, 2013. If you have any questions or need additional information, please call me at 804-371-4082. I appreciate your assistance and prompt attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Scott Smizik, AICP Project Manager

copy: John Simkins, FHWA

Enclosures

# CITY OF HAMPTON PARKS AND RECREATION CONCURRENCE WITH FHWA SECTION 4(f) APPLICABILITY CRITERIA FOR *DE MINIMIS* IMPACTS ON BLUEBIRD GAP FARM

For the proposed construction of the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study, which involves widening Interstate 64 from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton; the City of Hampton Parks and Recreation has determined that based upon current design information and the commitment on the part of the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) to minimize disturbance within the park, impacts to the Bluebird Gap Farm property that could be expected to result from the project would not adversely affect activities, features, and attributes of the park. The City of Hampton Parks and Recreation hereby acknowledges that VDOT has provided notice and opportunity for public review and comment, consistent with federal guidelines. This concurrence does not constitute an endorsement of the project or conveyance of any temporary or permanent interests in or access to park lands. This concurrence is provided with the understanding that further design information is to be provided to the City of Hampton Parks and Recreation by VDOT during project development. Furthermore, additional consultation between the City of Hampton Parks and Recreation and VDOT will ensure that prior to granting any temporary or permanent property interests, harm to park property by the proposed project would be minimized and that the conditions upon which this concurrence is based have not changed.

[Date]

[Signature of official with jurisdiction]



**DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION** 

1401 EAST BROAD STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23219-2000

**Gregory A. Whirley** 

April 17, 2013

Mr. Andy Lunsford Park Operations Superintendent City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism Newport News Park 13560 Jefferson Avenue Newport News, VA 23603

SUBJECT: Interstate 64 Peninsula Study: Section 4(f) & De Minimis Impact

Determination

Project Number: 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC: 92212

Counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, Cities of

Richmond, Newport News, and Hampton

Dear Mr. Lunsford:

As you know, the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT), in cooperation with the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), is conducting the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study to evaluate improvements to the Interstate 64 (I-64) corridor in the counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, and the cities of Richmond, Newport News, and Hampton. A project location map is enclosed.

Specifically, the study is evaluating widening alternatives along 75 miles of I-64, from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton. Alternatives under consideration include widening the existing road corridor to the outside and/or inside, as well as implementing toll lanes and/or managed lanes options. Although there are numerous possible combinations for adding these lanes, the analysis focused on adding the needed lanes within the existing VDOT right of way, to the greatest extent practicable.

Despite these efforts, it is anticipated that the roadway improvements would result in a minor use of Newport News Park, which is a property subject to Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended. The proposed project alternatives would require increasing the width of existing right of way by up to 150 feet

> VirginiaDOT.org WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

Lundsford p. 2 of 4

along the mainline of I-64 and an additional 75 to 320 feet at different locations within the Fort Eustis Boulevard interchange area. As shown in the enclosed detail map prepared for your reference, the estimated right of way necessary for the project is approximately 27 acres, which includes area from the Newport News Park and Lee Hall Reservoir. A definitive calculation of areas needed for temporary and permanent uses will be completed when more detailed design information is available.

Under Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended, FHWA may approve a transportation project requiring the use of public parks, recreation areas, wildlife and/or waterfowl refuges, and historic sites only if: (1) there is no prudent and feasible alternative to using that land; and (2) the project includes all possible planning to minimize harm to the park or historic site resulting from the use; or the project will have a de minimis impact on the resource.

In order for FHWA to make a finding of de minimis impact for publicly owned parks and recreational areas, the following must be demonstrated:

- 1. The proposed use of the property must not adversely affect the activities, features, or attributes of the resource.
- 2. There must be public notice and opportunity for public review and comment. VDOT has offered the public an opportunity to review and comment on the effects of the project on the park's activities, features, and attributes at the Draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) level. This was accomplished through a published public notice and review period consistent with federal guidelines. Substantive public comments received on the Draft EIS and the Department's responses will also be made available for review as part of the Final EIS.
- 3. Officials with jurisdiction over the park or recreational area must concur that the project will not adversely affect the activities, features, and attributes of the resource.

The Draft EIS was published on November 2, 2012 and made available for agency and public comment. Public hearings were held on December 11-13, 2012. VDOT and FHWA did not receive any comments related to Section 4(f) issues at the park.

Based on the information compiled in this study and the substantive public comments received during public review of the Draft EIS, VDOT and FHWA believe the proposed project, which would use property from the Newport News Park, would not adversely affect the activities, features, and attributes of the park and request that the City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism concur with this determination using the signature block at the end of this letter. If the City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism concurs with this determination, it is FHWA's intent to make a Section 4(f) finding of de minimis impact for the Newport News Park.

Lundsford p. 3 of 4

If you concur with our assessment, please return the signed concurrence block to me by email (Scott.Smizik@vdot.virginia.gov) or fax (804-786-7401) at your earliest convenience, but no later than May 17, 2013. If you have any questions or need additional information, please call me at 804-371-4082. I appreciate your assistance and prompt attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Scott Smizik, AICP Project Manager

copy: John Simkins, FHWA

Enclosures



# City of Newport News Virginia



Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism

May 8, 2013

RECEIVED

MAY 1 3 2013

ENVIRONMENTAL DIVISION

Mr. Scott Smizik, AICP Project Manager Virginia Department of Transportation 1401 East Broad Street Richmond, Virginia 23219-2000

Dear Mr. Smizik:

Please consider this correspondence regarding the improvements to the Interstate 64 corridor in the vicinity of Newport News City Park. Our mission is to provide quality recreational opportunities to the citizens and visitors of Newport News. We understand the need for the improvements of the interstate, but with the park annual visitation estimated over 1 million people, we are concerned with the overall impact these improvements may have on recreational opportunities. The area of most concern to us is the potential land take of 2.31 acres near the intersection of Ft. Eustis Boulevard (Route 105) and Jefferson Avenue (Route 143). We currently have a large marquee sign at that intersection where we post park events and announcements. In addition, we use that area behind the sign for special event traffic and parking, and that area is also the location of our disc golf course. While the other land take areas of the project may affect some recreational opportunities, this 2.31 acres may create the largest interruption to park visitation and activities.

If you are not aware, the north side of the Lee Hall Reservoir is the location of our 188 site campground. While it does not appear the project will impact the campground, trails or other facilities located on the north side of the reservoir; we want to ensure the fishing and boating opportunities on the reservoir are not reduced (i.e. bridge crossings, boat ramps, parking, and our floating docks).

If the project does evolve, we look forward to working with VDOT to minimize any potential impacts on Newport News Park and watershed property.

Sincerely

Andy Lunsford

Park Operations Superintendent

SAL:al

Newport News Park • 13560 Jefferson Avenue • Newport News, VA 23603 • (757) 886-7912, FAX 886-7981

# CITY OF NEWPORT NEWS DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, RECREATION & TOURISM CONCURRENCE WITH FHWA SECTION 4(f) APPLICABILITY CRITERIA FOR *DE MINIMIS* IMPACTS ON THE NEWPORT NEWS PARK

For the proposed construction of the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study, which involves widening Interstate 64 from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton; the City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism has determined that based upon current design information and the commitment on the part of the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) to minimize disturbance within the park, impacts to the Newport News Park property that could be expected to result from the project would not adversely affect activities, features, and attributes of the park. The City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism hereby acknowledges that VDOT has provided notice and opportunity for public review and comment, consistent with federal guidelines. This concurrence does not constitute an endorsement of the project or conveyance of any temporary or permanent interests in or access to park lands. This concurrence is provided with the understanding that further design information is to be provided to the City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism by VDOT during project development. Furthermore, additional consultation between the City of Newport News Department of Parks, Recreation & Tourism and VDOT will ensure that prior to granting any temporary or permanent property interests, harm to park property by the proposed project would be minimized and that the conditions upon which this concurrence is based have not changed.

Detel

[Signature of official with jurisdiction]



**DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION** 1401 EAST BROAD STREET RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23219-2000

**Gregory A. Whirley** 

April 17, 2013

Mr. Daniel Smith Superintendent National Park Service Colonial National Historical Park P.O. Box 210 Yorktown, Virginia 23690

SUBJECT:

Interstate 64 Peninsula Study: Section 4(f) & De Minimis Impact

Determination

Project Number: 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC: 92212

Counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, Cities of Richmond,

Newport News, and Hampton

Dear Mr. Smith:

The Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT), in cooperation with the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), is conducting the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study to evaluate improvements to the Interstate 64 (I-64) corridor in the counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, and the cities of Richmond, Newport News, and Hampton. A project location map is enclosed

As a cooperating agency in the preparation of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) that is being prepared for this project, the National Park Service has been invited to attend public meetings held for the project and to provide comments on the Draft EIS. In addition, representatives from VDOT met with your staff and NPS staff at Richmond National Battlefield Park in April 2012.

As you know, the EIS evaluates widening alternatives along 75 miles of I-64, from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton. Alternatives under consideration include widening the existing road corridor to the outside and/or inside, as well as implementing toll lanes and/or managed lanes options. Although there are numerous possible combinations for adding these lanes, the analysis focused on adding the needed lanes within the existing VDOT right of way, to the greatest extent practicable.

During previous consultation with your office, there was some uncertainty expressed by both VDOT and the National Park Service as to the official ownership of the land surrounding the I-64 crossing of the Colonial Parkway and the Colonial National Historical Park (NHP). Based on this

> VirginiaDOT.org WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

Smith p. 2 of 2

uncertainty, the Draft EIS identified the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP as properties subject to Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended. Upon further review, we have identified the enclosed Highway Deed which describes and illustrates right of way granted to VDOT over and surrounding the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP. Based on this document, we believe that the proposed roadway improvements along that corridor would fall within VDOT right of way, thereby avoiding a Section 4(f) use of both the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP. The enclosed figure illustrates the project location in relation to the defined right of way described in the Highway Deed.

As you know, the Draft EIS was published on November 2, 2012 and made available for agency and public comment. Public hearings were held on December 11-13, 2012. VDOT and FHWA did not receive any comments related to Section 4(f) issues at Colonial Parkway and/or Colonial

The Final EIS is currently being prepared and the Section 4(f) Chapter will be revised to reflect that the potential roadway improvements near the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP would not represent a Section 4(f) use.

In addition to completing consultation under Section 4(f), VDOT is drafting a Programmatic Agreement (PA), in consultation with the Virginia Department of Historic Resources, outlining treatment measures for impacts on historic properties. As discussed in previous meetings with your office, the National Park Service will be invited to be a signatory to the PA. The PA will make commitments to preserving the appearance of the Colonial Parkway and the I-64 bridges that pass over it, as well as conducting all necessary archaeological work. As the PA is developed, we will consult with your office to ensure these items are adequately addressed. The Final EIS will include a copy of the PA.

We look forward to working with your agency on the PA in the upcoming months. If you have any questions or need additional information, please contact me by phone (804-371-4082) or email (Scott.Smizik@ydot.virginia.gov). I appreciate your assistance and participation on this matter.

Sincerely,

Scott Smizik, AICP Project Manager

copy: John Simkins, FHWA

Dorothy Geyer, NPS (via email) Steven Williams, NPS (via email) Jonathan Connolly, NPS (via email)

Enclosures

#### HIGHWAY DEED

THIS DEED, made this 3 and day of November 199 (, by and between the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, acting by and through the DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, hereinafter referred to as the DEPARTMENT OF VIRGINIA, and the STATE OF VIRGINIA FOR THE USE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, hereinafter referred to as the STATE:

#### WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, the STATE has filed application with the DEPARTMENT under the provisions of Title 23, United States Code, Section 317 for the transfer to the STATE of certain perpetual easements and rights-of-way over certain lands hereinafter described, located in the Counties of York and James City, State of Virginia, under the control of the United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service; and

WHEREAS, the Federal Highway Administrator has determined that the lands and interests in lands covered by the application are reasonably necessary for right-of-way in connection with the construction and/or maintenance of various Routes as shown on attached plats.

WHEREAS, such transfer is further authorized under the provisions of the Department of Transportation Act, approved October 15, 1966 (Section 6 (a) (1) (A), 80 Stat. 937); and

Page 1 of 5

OW, THEREFORE, the DEPARTMENT as authorized by law, and in compliance with ll requirements imposed by or pursuant to Title 49. Code of Federal egulations, Department of Transportation, Subtitle A, Office of the ecretary, Part 21, Nondiscrimination in Federally-assisted Programs of the epartment of Transportation, pertaining to and effectuating the provisions of itle VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252, 42 U.S.C. Sections 000d-2000d-4), does hereby appropriate, remise, release, quitclaim and ransfer unto the STATE a perpetual easement and right-of-way for highway urposes in and upon the land described in Exhibit A and shown on Exhibits B, , D, E, F, G, H, and I all attached hereto and made parts thereof.

) HAVE AND TO HOLD the above-described easement and right-of-way unto the TATE for so long a time as such is needed for highway purposes upon the opress condition that if, at any time, the need for highway purposes shall no onger exist, notice of the fact shall be given by the STATE to the DEPARTMENT nd such land shall immediately revert to the United States of America and to ne control of the United States Department of the Interior, National Park ervice as such control existed prior to the execution of this instrument; ibject, however, to the following convenants, conditions, restrictions and

Page 2 of 5

reservations herein contained as follows, which shall remain in effect for the period during which said road and structures thereon are used for purposes. The STATE, in consideration of the conveyance of said land, does hereby covenant and agree as a covenant running with the land, for itself, its successors and assigns, that (a) no person shall, on the grounds of race, color, religion, sex, age, or natural origin, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be otherwise subjected to discrimination with regard to any facility located wholly or in part on, over or under the land hereby conveyed; and (b) that the STATE shall use the said land so conveyed in compliance with all other requirements imposed by or pursuant to Title 49, Code of Federal Regulations, Department of Transportation, Subtitle A, Office of the Secretary, Part 21, Nondiscrimination in Federally-assisted Programs of the Department of Transportation, in effectuation of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and as said Regulations may be amended.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, Francis J. Locke, Regional Counsel, pursuant to delegations of authority from the Secretary of Transportation, the Federal Highway Administration, the Chief Counsel, Federal Highway Administration and

Page 3 of 5

<b>.</b> ⁴., :	··· O
	the Regional Federal Highway Administration, by virtue of authority in me
	vested by Law, have hereunto subscribed my name as of the day, month and year
	first above written.
	WITNESS Langue Helds  WITNESS Chiabeth & Smith  UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION  BY: Francis J. Locke Regional Counsel
	STATE OF MARYLAND?
	COUNTY OF Haufand  I, Ann B. Fetty , a Notary Public in and for the State and  County aforesaid, do hereby certify that on the 22 nd
	day of Monumber, 1991, before me personally appeared
	Francis J. Locke, being to me personally well known and known by me to be the
	Regional Counsel, Federal Highway Administration, and he acknowledged that the foregoing instrument bearing date of <u>November 22</u> , 19 <u>91</u> ,
	was executed by him in his official capacity and by authority in him vested by
	law, for the purposes and intents in said instrument described and set forth,
	and he acknowledged the same to be his act and deed as Regional Counsel,
	of November, 1991.
	(SEAL)  My Commission expires  My Commission expires  My Commission expires
	Page 4 of 5

In compliance with the conditions set forth in the foregoing deed, the STATE OF VIRGINIA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, certifies and, by the acceptance of this deed, accepts the right-of-way over certain land herein described and agrees for itself, its successors and assigns forever to abide by the conditions set forth in said deed.

261

STATE OF VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Commonwealth Transportation Commissioner STATE OF VIRGINIA CITY OF RICHMOND I, James E. Coleman, III, Notary Public in and for said State, hereby certify that Ray D. Pethtel \_\_\_\_\_, whose name is signed to the aforegoing conveyance and who is known to me, acknowledged before me on this day that, being informed of the contents of the conveyance, he in his capacity as such Commonwealth Transportation Commissioner executed the same voluntarily on this day. Given under my hand and seal of office this 23rd day of December , 19 91. Notary Public

Page 5 of 5

My Commission expires June 30, 1994

### DEED DESCRIPTIONS

The following legal descriptions apply to VDOT roadways existing on lands within Colonial National Historical Park. A brief description of location precedes each.

VDOT is requested to insert the new road numbering system in those parcels describing roads in the Yorktown vicinity as these were done before road numbers changed.

It is believed that parcel 3 is in James City County and the other parcels are in York County however VDOT is cautioned to check this placement.

#### Parcel 1

The following describes a right-of-way for an existing highway complex to include bridges, entry and exit ramps, roads and incidental drainage for highway purposes for State Route 143 where said highway crosses Colonial National Historical Park.

The right-of-way for the highway complex shall be as follows. Starting at a Park concrete boundary marker, said marker being on the northern boundary line of the Colonial Parkway, thence following the boundary line in a westerly direction as it curves through the arc chord S 630 42' 37" W for a distance of 212.27 feet to a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence following the curve of the northern Park boundary line through the arc chord S 80° 32' 36" W for a distance of 203.96 feet and crossing over State Route 143, thence S 130 01' 59" E for a distance of 245.23 feet, thence S  $32^{\circ}$  04' 36" E for a distance of 203.96 feet, thence S  $20^{\circ}$  46' E for a distance of 73 feet, thence following the curve of the southern Park boundary line as it curves through the arc chord N  $77^{\circ}$  45' 51" E for a distance of 161.79 feet, thence N 11° 45' 36" W for a distance of 351.33 feet, thence N 28° 56' 57" W for a distance of 154.57 feet and ending as the line returns to the true point of beginning.

#### Parcel 2

This right-of-way is for highway purposes for Interstate 64 and includes two overpasses over the Colonial Parkway, two overpasses over an adjacent service road, the connecting highways and the drainage needed for all highways and associated structures. The right-of-way for the highway complex shall be as follows.

Starting at a Park concrete boundary marker number 250 located on the norther boundary line of the Colonial Parkway, thence S 45° 28' 49" W for a distance of 549.24 feet to a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence S 56° 41' 24" E for a distance of 112.43 feet, thence S 43° 11' 40" E for a distance of 250 feet, thence S 290 42' 06" E for a distance of 154.44 feet, thence following the curve of the

.....

### APPENDIX I: COORDINATION IN RESPONSE TO COMMENTS ON THE DRAFT EIS

southern boundary line along a chord bearing of S 630 19' 06" W for a distance of 343.61 feet, thence N 410 47' 42" W for a distance of 559.73 feet, thence following the curve of the northern boundary line along a chord bearing of 71° 12' 46" E for a distance of 357.51 feet and ending as the line returns to the point of beginning.

#### Parcel 3

. .

2.4

The right-of-way for highway purposes for State Route 199 in James City County. The highway complex shall include entry and exit ramps, roads, bridges and all associated drainage needed for highway purposes within the rights-of-way herein described.

Parcel 3A Starting at a true point of beginning, said point being Park boundary marker number 18 located on the eastern boundary line and further described as being 530 feet, more or less, from the southeastern pavement edge of State Route 199. Thence from said true point of beginning, N  $12^{0}$  14' 26" W for a distance of 999.49 feet, thence S  $79^{\circ}$  35' 40" W for a distance of 181.47 feet, thence S  $19^{\circ}$  18' 48" E for a distance of 374.43 feet, thence S 770 26' 03" W for a distance of 367.00 feet to a point herein designated as Point A, thence S 120 33' 57" E for a distance of 315.52 feet, thence S 190 36' 20" W for a distance of 262.28 feet, thence S 850 41' 30" E for a distance of 145.94 feet, thence N 80° 38' 18" E for a distance of 370.38 feet, thence S  $8^{\circ}$  12' 11" E for a distance of 180.00 feet, thence N  $77^{\circ}$  45' 34" E for a distance of 141.74 feet, thence N  $12^{\circ}$  14' 26" W for a distance of 146.41 feet to the point of beginning and containing 9.13 acres, more or less.

Parcel 3B Beginning at Point A, as located above, thence N  $12^{\circ}$  33' 57" W for a distance of 109.53 feet, thence N  $16^{\circ}$  22' 01" W for a distance of 243.78 feet, thence N  $74^{\circ}$  13' 03" E for a distance of 264.70 feet, thence N  $24^{\circ}$   $22^{\circ}$  W for a distance of 198.68 feet, thence N  $65^{\circ}$  31' 17" E for a distance of 74.03 feet, thence S 240 22' E for a distance of 210.00 feet, thence S 190 18' 48" E for a distance of 374.43 feet, thence S 77° 26' 03" W for a distance of 367.00 feet to the point of beginning and containing 3.32 acres, more or less.

#### Parcel 4

Parcel 4A describes a section of State Route 1001 known locally as Ballard Street in Yorktown, Virginia starting at the intersection of Main Street and extending in a southerly direction. The described area is 20.08 feet wide and does not exceed the paved roadway.

Starting at a Park boundary monument number 14, said monument being located near the northwest corner of Read and Main Street in Yorktown, Virginia and said monument also being herein designated as Point A. Thence, from Point A, S 10 33' 25" W for a distance of 31.36 feet to the center of the intersection of Read Street and Main Street, thence and following the centerline of Main Street, N 530 47' 30" W for a distance of 595.22 feet to

the center of the intersection of Main Street and Ballard Street, thence S 810 12' 30" W for a distance of 14.20 feet to a true point of beginning. Thence, from said true point of beginning, S 53° 47' 30" E for a distance of 20.08 feet, thence S 41° 12' 30" W for a distance of 495.00 feet, thence N  $53^{\circ}$  47' 30" W for a distance of 20.08 feet, thence N 410 12' 30" E for a distance of 495.00 feet and ending at the true point of beginning.

Parcel 4B describes a section of State Route 1001 known locally as Ballard Street in Yorktown, Virginia starting just west of Read Street and extending to Five Points. This strip averages 42 feet in width including a ten foot strip on both sides of the Ballard Street paving.

Starting at Point A as identified above, thence S  $11^{\circ}$ 26' 48" W for a distance of 31.36 feet, thence S 41° 52' 30" W for 1,119.53 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 420 38' 55" E for a distance of 28.00 feet to a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence N 490 35' 29" E for a distance of 21.00 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 410 34' 31" E for a distance of 48.53 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 41° 59' 31" E for a distance of 53.85 feet, thence S 39° 34' 30" E for a distance of 86.33 feet, thence along the chord bearing of S 380 03' 00" E for a distance of 306.12 feet, thence S  $36^{\circ}$  31' 30" E for a distance of 332.01 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $28^{\circ}$  08' 05" E for a distance of 245.88 feet, thence S 70° 15' 21" W for a distance of 10.00 feet, thence S 1° 19' 36" W for a distance of 68.18 feet, thence S 740 46' 30" W for a distance of 10.00 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N  $\,$ 25° 52' 30" W for a distance of 296.48 feet, thence N 36° 31' 30" W for a distance of 332.01 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N  $38^{\circ}$  03' 00" W for a distance of 303.85 feet, thence N  $39^{\circ}$  34 30" W for a distance of 86.33 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 41° 59' 31" W for a distance of 50.32 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 40° 14' 31" W for a distance of 107.22 feet, thence N 36° 04' 31" W for a distance of 21.00 feet, thence N 41° 21' 55" E for a distance of 21.48 feet, thence S 360 04' 31" E for a distance of 25.68 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $38^{0}$  14' 32" E for a distance of 54.17 feet and ending at the true point of beginning.

#### Parcel 5

Parcel 5A Describes a variable strip of land on Park property along the northern side of State Route 238 between the entrance to the United States Coast Guard Reserve Training Center and Cornwallis Road, more or less, in Yorktown, Virginia.

Starting at a true point of beginning, said point being the northeastern pavement edge of State Route 238 and Nelson Road of the Moore House Subdivision in Yorktown, Virginia, said point also herein designated as Point A, thence N 64° 10' 30" W for a distance of 1,588.10 feet and arriving at a point herein designated as Point B, thence N 25° 49' 30" E for a distance of 6.00 feet, thence S 64° 10' 30" E for a distance of 1,588.10 feet, thence S 48° 26' 42 W for a distance of 7.58 feet and ending at the point of beginning.

Parcel 5B Describes a variable strip of land on Park property along the southern side of State Route 238 between the entrance to the United States Coast Guard Reserve Training Center and State Route 704 in Yorktown, Virginia.

Starting at Point A, as identified above, thence S 480 26' 42" W for a distance of 19.51 feet to a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence S  $48^{\circ}$  26' 42" W for a distance of 7.58 feet, thence N  $64^{\circ}$  10' 30" W for a distance of 2,134.77 feet, thence following the curve of the southern pavement edge of State Route 238 along a chord bearing of N  $43^{\circ}$  49' 45" W for a distance of 486.85 feet, thence N  $23^{\circ}$ 29' W for a distance of 565.66 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 43° 01' 45" W for a distance of 181.28 feet, thence N 62° 34' 30" W for a distance of 277.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 520 30' 30" W for a distance of 257.29 feet, thence N  $42^{0}$  26' 30" W for a distance of 296.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N  $53^{0}$  13' 15" W for a distance 301.99 feet, thence N 640 00' W for a distance of 862.30 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 540 42' 45" W for a distance of 314.53 feet, thence N 450 25' 30" W for a distance of 67.40 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 57° 04' 00" W for a distance of 284.54 feet, thence N 68° 42' 30" W for a distance of 142.90 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 710 45' 30" W for a distance of 608.34 feet, thence N 740 48' 30" W for a distance of 108.70 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 68° 03' 30" W for a distance of 273.79 feet, thence N 61° 18' 30" W for a distance of 96.80 feet, thence N 21° 48' 30" E for a distance of 6.00 feet and arriving at a point herein designated as Point C, thence S 610 18' 30" E for a distance of 96.80 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 68° 03; 30" E for a distance of 272.38 feet, thence S 74° 48' 30" E for a distance of 108.70 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 710 45' 30" E for a distance of 608.98 feet, thence S 680 42' 30" E for a distance of 142.90 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $57^{\circ}$  04' 00" E for a distance of 286.98 feet, thence S  $45^{\circ}$ 25' 30" E for a distance of 67.40 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 540 42' 45" E for a distance of 312.59 feet, thence N  $64^{\circ}$  00' E for a distance of 862.30 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $53^{\circ}$  13' 15" E for a distance of 304.25 feet, thence S 420 26' 30" E for a distance of 296.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 520 30' 30" E for a distance of 255.18 feet, thence S 62° 34' 30" E for a distance of 277.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 430 01' 45" E for a distance of 185.38 feet, thence S 23° 29' E for a distance of 565.66 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 43° 49' 45" E for a distance of 481.76 feet, thence S 640 10' 30" E for a distance of 2,137.68 feet, and ending at the point of beginning.

Parcel 5C Describes a six foot strip of Park land along the northern side of State Route 238 between State Route 704 and Moore House Road, more or less, in Yorktown, Virginia.

Starting at Point C as identified above, thence N 210 48' 30" E for a distance of 20.00 feet to a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence N 21° 48' 30" E for a distance of 6.00 feet, thence S 61° 18' 30" E for a distance of 96.80 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 680 03' 30" E for a distance of 266.25 feet, thence S 740 48' 30" for a

distance of 108.70 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $71^{\circ}$ 45' 30" E for a distance of 611.75 feet, thence S  $68^{\circ}$  42' 30" E for a distance of 142.90 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 57° 04' 00" E for a distance of 297.55 feet, thence S 45° 25' 30" E for a distance of 67.40 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 54° 42' 45" E for a distance of 304.16 feet, thence S 64° 00' E for a distance of 862.30 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 53° 13' 15" E for a distance of 314.18 feet, thence S 42° 26' 30" E for a distance of 296.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 52° 30' 30" E for a distance of 246.05 feet, thence S 62° 34' 30" E for a distance of 480.00 feet, thence S 27° 25' 30" W for a distance of 6.00 feet, thence N  $62^{\circ}$  34' 30" W for a distance of 480.00 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 520 30' 30" W for a distance of 248.15 feet, thence N 420 26' 30" W for a distance of 296.60 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 530 13' 15" W for a distance of 311.77 feet, thence N 640 00' W for a distance of 862.30 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 540 42' 45" W for a distance of 306.10 feet, thence N 45° 25' 30" W for a distance of 67.40 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 57° 04' 00" W for a distance of 295.11 feet, thence N 680 42' 30" W for a distance of 142.90 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 710 45' 30" W for a distance of 611.11 feet, thence N  $74^{\circ}$  48' 30" W for a distance of 108.70 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 68° 03' 30" W for a distance of 267.66 feet, thence N 61° 18' 30" W for a distance of 96.80 feet and ending at the point of beginning.

#### Parcel 6

Parcel 6A being the roadway as it crosses the structure known as the State Route 238 bridge over the Colonial Parkway.

Starting at Park boundary monument number 17, said monument being located on the south side of State Route 238 and east of the Colonial Parkway, thence from said monument, N 100 07' 17" E for a distance of 227.18 feet and arriving at the southern edge of pavement of State Route 238, thence following the southern edge of pavement of the said State Route 238 along a chord bearing of S 690 42' 29" W for a distance of 322.83 feet and arriving at a true point of beginning as the roadway enters the bridge structure. From said true point of beginning, thence following the southern edge of pavement of State Route 238 across the bridge along a chord bearing of S  $59^{\circ}$  00' 28" W for a distance of 163.11 feet, thence N  $34^{\circ}$  35' 01" W for a distance of 30.00 feet, thence following the northern edge of pavement of State Route 238 across the bridge along a chord bearing of N  $59^{\circ}$ 00' 28" E for a distance of 166.87 feet, thence S 27° 24' 02" E for a distance of 30.00 feet and ending at the true point of beginning.

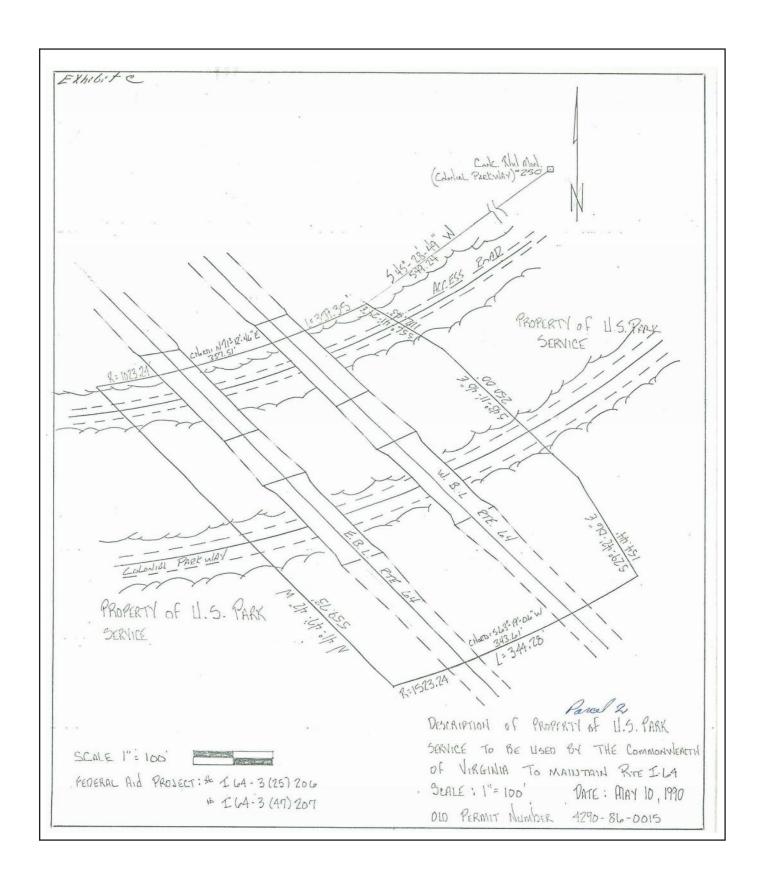
Parcel 6B being a section of the roadway and associated drainage for a part of State Route 1001 between State Route 238 and State Route 17.

Starting at Park boundary monument number 2, said monument being located on the south side of State Route 238 and west of the State Route 1001 and 238 intersection, thence from said

monument, N  $8^{\circ}$  58' 25" W for a distance of 114.21 feet, thence N  $70^{\circ}$  50' 00" E for a distance of 56.86 feet, thence N  $76^{\circ}$  55' 54" E for a distance of 112.70 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 87° 54' 58" E for a distance of 113.61 feet, thence S 75° 08' 01" E for a distance of 170.89 feet and arriving at a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence N 6° 34' 31" E for a distance of 10.00, thence S 83° 25' 13" E for a distance of 138.00 feet, thence S 35° 29' 09" E for a distance of 24.95 feet, thence S 34° 45' 59" W for a distance of 40.00 feet, thence S  $25^{\circ}$  48' 02" W for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S  $16^{\circ}$  32' 59" W for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S  $2^{\circ}$  32' 00" W for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S  $10^{0}$  19' 57" E for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S  $21^{0}$  17' 04" E for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S 310 17' 03" E for a distance of 25.00 feet, thence S 380 33' 02" E for a distance of 50.00 feet, thence S 410 06' 59" E for a distance of 72.15 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S  $39^{\circ}$  52' 59" E for a distance of 33.77 feet to a point herein identified as Point B, thence S 39° 01' 19" W for a distance of 51.30 feet, thence N 25° 33' 43" W for a distance of 124.30 feet, thence N 32° 26' 17" W for a distance of 151.65 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N 190 13' 02" W for a distance of 78.48 feet, thence N 440 38' 22" W for a distance of 63.13 feet and ending at the true point of beginning.

Parcel 6C being a section of land used for a roadway and associated drainage for a part of State Route 1001 between State Route 238 and Route 17.

Starting at Point B as identified above, thence along a chord bearing of S  $36^0\ 47^{\circ}\ 40^{\circ}$  E for a distance of 50.81 feet and arriving at a true point of beginning. From said true point of beginning, thence along a chord bearing of S 33° 13' 30" E for a distance of 47.01 feet, thence S 31° 30' 31" E for a distance of 108.38 feet, thence along a chord bearing of S 43° 18' 48" E for a distance of 265.46 feet, thence S 54° 50' 58" E for a distance of 153.05 feet, thence S 26° 41' 15" W for a distance of 35.27 feet, thence N 61° 29' 43" W for a distance of 64.63 feet, thence N 45° 45' 07" W for a distance of 50.99 feet, thence N 57° 13' 37" W for a distance of 103.95 feet, thence along a chord bearing of N  $41^{\circ}$  28' 33" W for a distance of 209.54 feet, thence N  $38^{\circ}$ 06' 54" W for a distance of 100.50 feet, thence N 52° 23' 45" W for a distance of 47.00 feet, thence N 39° 01' 19" E for a distance of 72.54 feet and ending at the true point of beginning.





DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Gregory A. Whirley
Commissioner

April 17, 2013

Ms. Kathleen Kilpatrick State Historic Preservation Officer Attn: Marc Holma Virginia Department of Historic Resources Richmond Central Office 2801 Kensington Avenue Richmond, VA 23221

Subject: Interstate 64 Peninsula Study: Section 4(f) & De Minimis Impact Determination

Project Number: 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC: 92212

Counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, Cities of Richmond, Newport

News, and Hampton

VDHR File Number: 2008-1573

Dear Ms. Kilpatrick:

As you know, the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) and the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) are studying potential improvements to the Interstate 64 corridor, from Interstate 95, in the City of Richmond, to Interstate 664, in the City of Hampton. This study has been documented in a Draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) that was published on November 2, 2012, and made available for agency and public comment, with public hearings occurring on December 11-13, 2012. Alternatives under consideration include widening the existing road corridor to the outside and/or inside, as well as implementing toll lanes and/or managed lanes options.

We previously consulted with your office regarding effect determinations in correspondence dated February 6, 2013, and received concurrence on these determinations on March 8, 2013. Based on each resource's individual effect determinations, as described in that letter, VDOT is hereby notifying your office of FHWA's intent to make a Section 4(f) finding of *de minimis* impact for the following historic properties, all of which will be affected, though not adversely:

- Yorktown Battlefield, including Dam No. 1 (VA009; 099-5283);
- Yorktown Battlefield, including Lee's Mill (VA009; 099-5283);
- Williamsburg Battlefield (VA010; 099-5282);
- Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 8 (44YO0050);
- 4430 Cedar Point Lane (047-5141);
- Cold Harbor Battlefield (VA062; 042-5017);
- Cedar Knoll (0043-0078);

VirginiaDOT.org
WE KEEP VIRGINIA MOVING

Kilpatrick p. 2 of 2

- Savage's Station Battlefield (VA019; 043-308);
- Seven Pines Battlefield (VA014;043-5081);
- Fair Oaks And Darbytown Road Battlefield (VA080; 043-5073);
- Garnett's and Golding's Farms Battlefield (VA018; 043-5273); and,
- Chaffin's Farm and New Market Heights Battlefield (VA075; 043-0307).

This determination would be made in accordance with 23 U.S.C. 138(b).

During the development of the Draft EIS, there was some uncertainty expressed by both VDOT and the National Park Service as to the official ownership of the land surrounding the I-64 crossing of the Colonial Parkway and the Colonial National Historical Park (NHP). Based on this uncertainty, the Draft EIS identified the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP as properties subject to Section 4(f) of the Department of Transportation Act of 1966, as amended. Upon further review, we have identified the enclosed Highway Deed which describes and illustrates right of way granted to VDOT over and surrounding the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP. Based on this document, we believe that the proposed roadway improvements along that corridor would fall within VDOT right of way, thereby avoiding a Section 4(f) use of both the Colonial Parkway and Colonial NHP. The enclosed figure illustrates the project location in relation to the defined right of way described in the Highway Deed. We have informed the National Park Service at Colonial NHP of this finding under a separate letter. The Final EIS will be updated accordingly.

In addition to this Section 4(f) consultation, VDOT is drafting a Programmatic Agreement, with your agency, outlining treatment measures for impacts on historic properties. The Final EIS will include a copy of this agreement along with effects determination correspondence.

If you have questions regarding these proposed *de minimis* findings, please call me at 804-371-4082 or email me at Scott.Smizik@vdot.virginia.gov. I appreciate your assistance and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Scott Smizik, AICP Project Manager

copy: John Simkins, FHWA

Enclosures

From: Holma, Marc (DHR)
Sent: Wednesday, May 15, 2013 04:29 PM
To: Smizik, Scott (VDOT)
Cc: Deem, Angel N. (VDOT); Opperman, Antony F. (VDOT); Simkins, John A. (VDOT)
<John.Simkins@fhwa.dot.gov<mailto:John.Simkins@fhwa.dot.gov>>
Subject: Interstate 64 Peninsula Study; Section 4(f) & De Minimis impact determination (2008-1573)

Dear Mr. Smizik:

The Department of Historic Resources (DHR) acknowledges receipt of your letter dated 17 April 2013 regarding consultation with this agency pursuant to Section 4(f) and notification of the finding of de minimis impact for the following historic properties:

- Yorktown Battlefield, including Dam No. 1 (099-5283)
- Yorktown Battlefield, including Lee's Mill (099-5283)
- Williamsburg Battlefield (099-5282)
- Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt 8 (44YO0050)
- 4430 Cedar Point Lane (047-5141)
- Cold Harbor Battlefield (042-5017)
- Cedar Knoll (043-0078)
- Savage's Station Battlefield, 043-0308)
- Seven Pines Battlefield (043-5081)
- Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road Battlefield (043-5073)
- Garnett's and Golding's Farms Battlefield (043-5273)
- · Chaffin's Farm and New Market Heights Battlefield (043-0307)

We also understand that the land surrounding the I-64 crossing of the Colonial Parkway and Colonial National Historic Park is owned by VDOT, not the National Park Service, so there is not a Section 4(f) issue related to this property.

The DHR has no comment pertaining to the above Section 4(f) de minimis determination and asks that FHWA and VDOT continue to consult with DHR on the undertaking as necessary.

Sincerely,

Marc Holma

### Summary of Potential Impacts to Waters of the United States Applying Level of Service (LOS) D to the Corridor

	Non-Tidal Non-Tidal							
Build Alternative	PFO Wetlands (acres)	PSS Wetlands (acres)	PEM Wetlands (acres)	Perennial Channel (linear feet)	Intermittent Channel (linear feet)	Ephemeral Channel (linear feet)	Lacustrine System (linear feet)	
Alternative 1* (Preferred Alternative)	19.74	3.09	15.27	97,148	8,764	3,139	173	
Alternative 1A/2A	19.74	3.09	15.27	97,148	8,764	3,139	173	
Alternative 1* (Preferred Alternative) with Revised LOS D in Urban Areas**	19.03	3.09	15.27	93,075	8,764	3,106	173	
Alternative 1A/2A with Revised LOS D in Urban Areas**	19.03	3.09	15.27	93,075	8,764	3,106	173	
Alternative 1B/2B	19.94	2.39	14.86	98,300	9,064	3,075	173	
Alternative 3	20.85	2.91	15.14	96,865	9,405	3,138	173	

LOS - Level of Service

	Tid	dal
Build Alternative	E2EM1P Wetlands (acres)	Other Waters of the United States (linear feet)
Alternative 1* (Preferred Alternative)	28.01	3,012
Alternative 1A/2A	28.01	3,012
Alternative 1 * (Preferred Alternative) with Revised LOS D in Urban Areas**	27.90	3,012
Alternative 1A/2A with Revised LOS D in Urban Areas**	27.90	3,012
Alternative 1B/2B	27.76	2,932
Alternative 3	27.83	2,936

LOS - Level of Service

As noted in the tables, potential impacts to service waters do not substantially decrease by applying a LOS to the corridor (where appropriate). Potential impacts to stream channels (especially perennial channels) decreased by the greatest amount. This is due to the fact that there are few wetlands or streams in the urban areas, and the wetland systems are primarily in the median. There is a substantial number of perennial stream systems along the entire corridor, both in the urban and rural sections.

<sup>\*</sup> The Preferred Alternative has been identified as Alternative 1. To provide for the most conservative assessment of impacts, Alternative 1 is assumed to have the same footprint as Alternative 1A.

<sup>\*\*</sup> The values represent potential impacts to Waters of the United States for the original Alternative 1A/2A with the exception of applying a LOS D in the urban areas. This analysis was not conducted on Alternative 1B/2B because there is not adequate median in the urban areas for improvements. Alternative 3 was originally designed at LOS D.

Interstate 64 Peninsula Study/Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) Cooperating Agency Meeting Minutes

Meeting Date: June 28, 2013 Location: via teleconference

**Attendees:** 

Name	Organization	Phone	Email
Jonathan Connolly (and others)	NPS		jonathan_connolly@nps.gov
Angel Deem	VDOT	804-371-6756	angel.deem@vdot.virginia.gov
Waverly Gregory	USCG		waverly.w.gregory@uscg.mil
Kathy Perdue	USACE		kathy.perdue@usace.army.mil
John Simkins	FHWA		john.simkins@dot.gov
Scott Smizik	VDOT	804-371-4082	scott.smizik@vdot.virginia.gov

#### Planned Agenda:

- Commonwealth Transportation Board Resolution
- Preferred Alternative Alternative I
- Next Steps
- Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization Resolution

Scott Smizik presented the agenda items (outlined below) and then opened the discussion to questions and comments on the project.

- I. Commonwealth Transportation Board Resolution (CTB)
  - a. The project was first presented to the CTB at its February 2013 workshop. At that time, CTB delayed identifying a Preferred Alternative and requested that the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (RAMPO) and the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization (HRTPO) provide resolutions identifying locally preferred alternatives.
  - b. On April 4<sup>th</sup>, RAMPO approved a resolution identifying general purpose widening to the inside of the existing facility (Alternative 1B) as the locally preferred alternative.
  - c. On March 6<sup>th</sup>, HRTPO staff recommended general purpose widening to the outside of the existing facility (Alternative 1A), but action was delayed until the HRTPO May Retreat. No official action would have been taken at the retreat, meaning a locally preferred alternative could not be identified until at least June. In order to avoid slowing the process, HRTPO agreed that a General Purpose Widening Alternative would satisfy all needs.

d. At its April 2013 meeting, CTB identified Alternative 1 (general purpose widening) as the Preferred Alternative for the project.

#### II. Preferred Alternative – Alternative 1

- a. Alternative 1 allows for general purpose widening where the placement of new lanes (outside/inside) would be decided on a section-by-section basis.
- b. Each future section must have independent utility and logical termini. The sections can be built in phases that contribute to the overall purpose and need of the project (i.e.; six lanes for an eight lane full build)
- c. Because the specific segments are unknown at this time, Alternative 1A was used as the footprint for Alternative 1 as it widens to the outside of the existing roadway, providing the most conservative assessment of environmental impacts. Impacts will be more thoroughly defined as an individual section advances through the Record of Decision (ROD) and permitting process.

#### III. Next steps

- a. The Final EIS is scheduled to be published this fall.
- b. Following the Final EIS, HRTPO or RAMPO can identify operationally independent sections in their constrained long range transportation plans (CLRP). Once in the CLRP, and the analyses updated as necessary, FHWA can move forward with issuing a ROD for the given section.
- c. Following issuance of ROD, more intensive planning/design can occur and permitting would be initiated.

#### IV. Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization Resolution

a. Last Thursday (June 20), HRTPO passed a resolution endorsing the project and focusing on adding one lane in each direction between Jefferson Avenue in Newport News and the eastern Route 199 interchange in Williamsburg. This section is in line to become the first advanced from the EIS study.

Mr. Smizik then opened the discussion for questions and comments. Questions and comments are grouped below by agency. Following these discussions, the meeting ended.

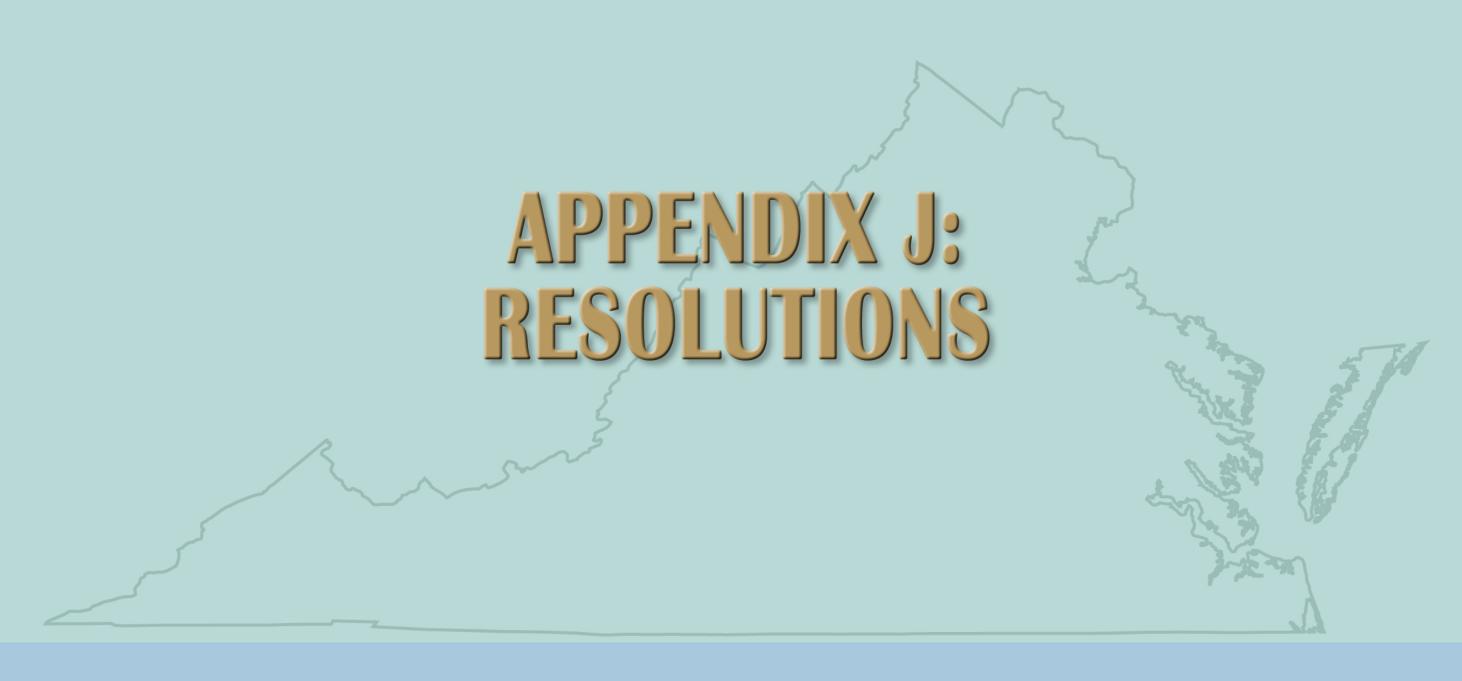
#### • U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)

- USACE concurs with the need for each operationally independent section to have independent utility.
- The segment-by-segment approach is a good one, as long as the Least Environmentally Damaging Practicable Alternative (LEDPA) is considered when determining outside or inside widening.



- o The segment by segment approach will allow for the minimization of impacts to Waters of the U.S. and historic properties.
- o USACE recommends bridging all wetland and streams, especially tidal wetlands where mitigation is difficult to identify and costly to purchase. It would be advisable to begin identifying mitigation opportunities as soon as possible.
- o USACE stressed the importance of coordinating with the Newport News reservoir to adhere to water quality requirements while designing an appropriate means of expanding the interstate crossing.
- USACE requested an update on the schedule for a Jurisdictional Determination (JD) and beginning the permitting process. Angel Deem stated that it is still too early to provide that information. The resolution made by the HRTPO is anticipated to move quickly and VDOT would be in position to provide a better estimate on the potential schedule in a few months. It should be noted that JD and permit requests will be made on a section-bysection basis.
- o Following the call, USACE added the need to address ALL stormwater impacts, especially in light of the fact that there are impaired waters and at least one public water supply along that stretch. And if there are other public water supplies along those first two phases, then those impacts would need to be avoided, minimized, as well; and those facilities should also be contacted and allowed to review the plans to determine ways to avoid/minimize impacts on their facilities/operations as well.
- USACE also added that compensation will be required for all wetland impacts, and for stream impacts that exceed 300 LF. However, if a stream relocation is done using natural channel design, then it may not require compensation (USACE will review those case-by-case.
- U.S. Coast Guard (USCG)
  - USCG recommends debris sounding before designing or constructing any new crossings.
- National Park Service, Colonial National Historical Park (NPS)
  - o The NPS interest and concerns in the project have been met through on-site meetings to discuss the Section 106 Programmatic Agreement.
  - o The NPS noted that that cap and parapet walls over the Colonial Parkway have notable gaps in the mortar. The NPS recommends that VDOT address these walls before bricks fall onto the Parkway. VDOT noted that they will forward this information on to the Hampton Roads District Office.









RESOLUTIONS INCLUDED IN THIS APPENDIX	PAGI
Richmond Regional Planning District Commission (April 4, 2013)	2
Commonwealth Transportation Board (April 17, 2013)	5
Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization (June 20, 2013)	6







Counties of Charles City Chesterfield Goochland

New Kent Powhatan City of Richmond

Hanover

Town of

**Executive Director** Robert A. Crum. Jr. MPO AGENDA 4/4/13; ITEM IV.D.

#### I-64 PENINSULA STUDY/ DRAFT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT (EIS)

#### Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization

On motion of Kathy C. Graziano, seconded by Patricia S. O'Bannon, the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization approved the following resolution, with all voting in favor except for one abstention (i.e., Mr. Thomas A. Hawthorne, VDOT):

WHEREAS Alternative 1B minimizes right-of-way acquisition needs, accommodates current and future travel demand growth in the corridor, eliminates the need for corridor tolling facilities, and meets the goals of the study to upgrade corridor infrastructure, increase travel capacity, and improve safety through enhanced design standards, and;

WHEREAS of the alternatives studied, and given the alternatives presented, Alternative 1B has the least adverse impact on the corridor's residents from a right-of-way perspective, does not require tolls, and meets the goals of the study.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (RAMPO) recommends Alternative 1B, which provides for the addition of a general purpose lane in the median of the mainline corridor, be selected by the Commonwealth Transportation Board (CTB) subject to the following conditions:

- 1. VDOT will make every effort to eliminate any property acquisition outside of the corridor's current right-of-way especially residential property. Property acquisition should be avoided;
- 2. VDOT will work closely with the City of Richmond, Henrico County, and New Kent County as well as the potentially affected parties to develop interchange designs, including innovative alternatives such as diverging diamond interchanges, which reduce the footprint of these interchanges, especially in highly developed areas;
- 3. VDOT will ensure that all concerns of potentially affected parties are fully vetted and appropriately addressed during the planning and design process; and

9211 Forest Hill Avenue, Suite 200 • Richmond, Virginia 23235 • Telephone: (804) 323-2033 • Fax: (804) 323-2025 www.richmondregional.org

MPO Resolution 4-4-13; Item IV.D. Page 2

- 4. In order to provide for additional transportation network capacity to move people and goods along the I-64 Peninsula Corridor, and in order to provide viable and additional transportation service options,
  - a. RAMPO reaffirms its support for Alternative One of the Richmond/Hampton Roads Passenger Rail Project Tier I EIS, which includes support for enhanced passenger rail service between Richmond's Main Street Station and the Newport News Station and strongly supports the pursuit of funding for passenger rail improvements along the corridor; and
  - b. RAMPO supports and encourages the Virginia Department of Rail and Public Transportation (DRPT), with its partner localities, railroads, and Amtrak, to take immediate action to identify and implement rail improvement projects that increase and improve on-time performance and reduce overall travel time for passenger rail service, and that those improvements receive priority status in this corridor.

\*

This is to certify that the Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) approved the above resolution at its meeting held April 4, 2013.

WITNESS:

BY:

Administrative Secretary Richmond Regional Planning District Commission

MPO Secretary



DECEM/ED

MAR 2 0 2013

DWIGHT C. JONES MAYOR

March 26, 2013

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION RICHMOND DISTRICT

The Honorable Gregory A. Whirley Commissioner Department of Transportation Vice-Chairman Commonwealth Transportation Board 1401 E. Broad Street Richmond, VA 23219

Dear Mr. Whirley:

On behalf of the City of Richmond, we are pleased to offer our comments regarding the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study Environmental Impact Statement prepared by VDOT and FHWA. The Interstate 64 Peninsula Study proposes to upgrade the current corridor infrastructure, increase travel capacity to accommodate current and future travel demands, and improve safety through enhanced design standards. Access to the City of Richmond along the I-64 corridor is critical for the City's economic vitality, employment/housing opportunities and continued financial growth.

While the City does have a recommended alternative, we have serious concerns with the potential property acquisition at the Interstate interchanges and along the corridor within the City limits as shown in the study for the widening of the Interstate. All measures should be taken to avoid the acquisition of property – especially residential property.

Given the options presented, the City supports Alternative 1B within the City limits with the conditions detailed below. This option meets the goals of the study and requires the least amount of additional right-of-way required by expanding the number of lanes within the median.

As you are aware, much of the land within the City contiguous to the corridor is currently either developed or under consideration for active development.

Although we support the project in concept, we are very concerned about the potential adverse impact the I-64 widening could have on various properties. We are particularly concerned about the impact of the proposed footprint for widening shown in the study at the Interstate interchanges for Exit #192 (Mechanicsville) and Exit #193 (Nine Mile Road)

900 East Broad Street, Suite 201 \* Richmond, Virginia 23219 \* (804) 646-7970

At the Mechanicsville interchange the following properties could be negatively impacted:

- Whitcomb Court Public Housing 3.24 acres
- 1900 Cool Lane (Seven Hills Health Care Center) 5.3 acres
- Various businesses in northeast quadrant of interchange 4.1 acres
- · Various businesses and residents in the area south of the interchange

At the Nile Mile Road interchange the following properties could be negatively impacted:

- Creighton Court Public Housing 3.25 acres
- Tuxedo Boulevard neighborhood 4.1 acres
- Oakwood Cemetery 5.2 acres

In addition, the City is very concerned about the potential negative impacts on properties as shown in the study, such as Armstrong High School (4.77 acres), Fairfield Elementary School (.72 acre) and Shockoe Hill Burying Ground (.038 acre).

Most notably, much of this land figures prominently in a comprehensive \$240 million economic revitalization plan targeting public housing sites and other critical parcels.

Any actions that negatively affect Richmond neighborhoods or their revitalization potential are not acceptable. We caution VDOT not to over-plan for real-estate acquisitions. In addition to our concerns about our planned revitalization for this area, the city is land-locked and we cannot give up these important parcels.

Although, passenger rail options were not included in the proposed study alternatives, the City strongly supports enhanced passenger rail service along the peninsula corridor and encourages the Commonwealth Transportation Board to actively pursue funding and implement incremental and planned passenger rail improvements as a priority.

In summary, we support the project at this juncture; however, we are very concerned about the adverse impact on abutting properties. As a result, the City of Richmond prefers Alternative 1B with the conditions that VDOT will make every effort to eliminate any property acquisition outside of the corridor's current right-of-way, and that VDOT will work closely with the City of Richmond to ensure that all concerns of the community and the potentially affected parties are fully vetted as the Interstate interchange and corridor designs are being developed.

Thank you for the opportunity to provide our comments and to express our concerns on this very important project.

Sincerely,

The Honorable Roger Cole, Commonwealth Transportation Board, Richmond District The Honorable Ellen F. Robertson, City Council, 6<sup>th</sup> District, City Council Vice-President, RAMPO member

The Honorable Cynthia I. Newbille, City Council member, 7<sup>th</sup> District, RAMPO member The Honorable Kathy C. Graziano, City Council member, 4<sup>th</sup> District, RAMPO member The Honorable Charles Samuels, City Council President
Mr. Thomas A. Hawthorne, VDOT Richmond District Administrator

Mr. C. Thomas Tiller, Jr., RAMPO Chairman





### COMMONWEALTH of VIRGINIA

#### Commonwealth Transportation Board

Sean T. Connaughton Chairman 1401 East Broad Street - Policy Division - CTB Section - #1106 Richmond, Virginia 23219

(804) 786-1830 Fax: (804) 225-4700

Agenda item # 11

# RESOLUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH TRANSPORTATION BOARD

April 17, 2013

#### MOTION

Made By: Mr. Cole Seconded By: Mr. Layne Action: Motion Carried, Unanimously

Title: Location Approval for the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study

WHEREAS, in accordance with the statutes of the Commonwealth of Virginia and policies of the Commonwealth Transportation Board (CTB), Location Public Hearings were held at Bruton High School in Williamsburg, Virginia, on December 11, 2012; Fountain Plaza II in Newport News, Virginia on December 12, 2012; and, the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) Central Office Auditorium on December 13, 2012 for the purpose of considering the proposed alternatives for the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study between Interstate 95 (Exit 190) and Interstate 664 (Exit 264) in the Counties of Henrico, James City, New Kent, and York, and the Cities of Richmond, Newport News (State Project 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC: 92212); and,

WHEREAS, initial Alternatives Development/Citizen Information Meetings were held at Fountain Plaza II in Newport News, Virginia on April 25, 2012 and Watkins Elementary School in Quinton, Virginia on April 26, 2012; and,

WHEREAS, the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study was documented in a Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, as amended, (NEPA) and approved by the Federal Highway Administration October 24, 2012; and,

WHEREAS, the alternatives retained for detailed analysis in the DEIS include a No-Build Alternative and five separate highway Build Alternatives, as follows:

• Alternative 1A: Adding general purpose lanes to the outside of the existing general purpose lanes

• Alternative 1B: Adding general purposes lanes in the median

 Alternative 2A: Adding general purpose lanes to the outside of the existing general purpose lanes and tolling all lanes

• Alternative 2B: Adding general purpose lanes to the median and tolling all lanes

• Alternative 3: Adding managed lanes to the median

Resolution of the Commonwealth Transportation Board Location Approval for the Interstate 64 Peninsula Study April 17, 2013 Page 2 of 2

WHEREAS, proper notice was given in advance, and all those present were given a full opportunity to express their opinions and recommendations for or against the proposed alternatives as presented, and their statements being duly recorded; and,

WHEREAS, the economic, social, and environmental effects of the proposed alternatives have been examined and given proper consideration, and this evidence, along with all other, has been carefully reviewed; and,

**WHEREAS**, the CTB delayed action on this project to allow the Richmond Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) and Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization (TPO) to identify locally preferred alternatives; and,

**WHEREAS**, on April 4, 2013 the Richmond MPO passed a resolution identifying Alternative 1B in the DEIS as its locally preferred alternative, subject to conditions relating to right of way acquisition and design; and,

WHEREAS, at its March meeting, the Hampton Roads TPO staff proposed a draft resolution identifying Alternative 1A in the DEIS as its locally preferred alternative; however, no official action was taken, and the Hampton Roads TPO has deferred action until after its retreat in May; and,

WHERAS, waiting until after the Hampton Roads TPO takes action on a locally preferred alternative would delay the CTB action on an alternative until the June CTB meeting at the earliest; and

WHERAS, in order to keep the project development on schedule, the CTB believes that it should take action at this April meeting.

**NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED** that the Preferred Alternative for this project be approved as Alternative 1 (a combination of Alternatives 1A and 1B), general purpose widening with the option to widen to the outside or within the median to be determined on a segment-by-segment basis.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that the future development of operationally independent segments within the study corridor be closely coordinated with the Richmond MPO, Hampton Roads TPO, and other State and Federal regulatory agencies as necessary.

####



#### HAMPTON ROADS TRANSPORTATION PLANNING ORGANIZATION **BOARD RESOLUTION 2013-04**

A RESOLUTION OF THE HAMPTON ROADS TRANSPORTATION PLANNING ORGANIZATION ENDORSING VDOT'S 6-LANE OPTION SEGMENTS 1 AND 2 (JEFFERSON AVENUE/EXIT 255 TO HUMELSINE PARKWAY/EXIT 242) WITH ONE ADDITIONAL LANE IN EACH DIRECTION (WITH THE APPLICATION OF CONTEXT SENSITIVE DESIGN, SUCH AS INCLUDING LANDSCAPING BETWEEN THE MEDIUM BARRIERS IF LANES ARE ADDED IN THE EXISTING MEDIAN) FOR IMMEDIATE AND INTERMEDIATE CONGESTION RELIEF ON THE CONDITION THAT THIS PREFERENCE WOULD NOT PRECLUDE THE I-64 PENINSULA 8-LANE EXPANSION OR FUTURE ASSOCIATED FUNDING.

WHEREAS, the I-64 Peninsula Study area is a 75 mile long segment of I-64, from I-95 (Exit 190) in Richmond to I-664 (Exit 264) in Hampton;

WHEREAS, the I-64 Peninsula Study was documented in a Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) of 1969, as amended, and approved by the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) on October 24, 2012;

WHEREAS, the alternatives retained for detailed analysis in the DEIS include a No-Build Alternative and five separate highway Build Alternatives, as follows:

- · Alternative 1A: Adding general purpose lanes to the outside of the existing general purpose lanes
- Alternative 1B: Adding general purpose lanes in the median
- · Alternative 2A: Adding general purpose lanes to the outside of the existing general purpose lanes and tolling all lanes
- · Alternative 2B: Adding general purpose lanes to the median and tolling all lanes
- Alternative 3: Adding managed lanes to the median

WHEREAS, at its March 6, 2013 meeting, the HRTPO Transportation Technical Advisory Committee (TTAC) recommended Alternative 1A as the preferred alternative, with the caveat that Context Sensitive Design be applied, as well as a phased approach (build in fundable segments) for construction of the project;

WHEREAS, the Commonwealth Transportation Board "approved Alternative 1 (a combination of Alternative 1A and 1B) - general purpose widening with the option to widen to the outside or within the median to be determined on a segment-by-segment basis" - as the Preferred Alternative at its April 17, 2013 meeting;

WHEREAS, the Draft FY 2014-2019 Six-Year Improvement Program, released May 15, 2013, includes \$100 million for the reconstruction with added capacity to the I-64 corridor from Newport News to Williamsburg; and

WHEREAS, at its May 16, 2013 Retreat, the HRTPO Board expressed a consensus to support the VDOT 6-Lane Option Segments 1 and 2 (Jefferson Avenue/Exit 255 to Humelsine Parkway/Exit 242) with one additional lane in each direction for immediate and intermediate congestion relief on the condition that this preference would not preclude the I-64 Peninsula 8-Lane expansion or future associated funding.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization endorses VDOT's 6-Lane Option Segments 1 and 2 (Jefferson Avenue/Exit 255 to Humelsine Parkway/Exit 242) with one additional lane in each direction (with the application of Context Sensitive Design, such as including landscaping between the medium barriers if lanes are added in the existing Median) for immediate and intermediate congestion relief on the condition that this preference would not preclude the I-64 Peninsula 8-Lane expansion or future associated funding;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization endorses VDOT's recommended approach to aggressively pursue and complete the 6-Lane Segment 1 (Jefferson Avenue/Exit 255 to Fort Eustis Boulevard/Exit 250);

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization endorses VDOT's recommended approach to develop a strategy to fund the 6-Lane Segment 2 (Fort Eustis Boulevard/Exit 250 to Humelsine Parkway/Exit 242); and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization endorses VDOT's recommended approach to develop a strategy to fund interim improvements at the Fort Eustis Boulevard interchange.

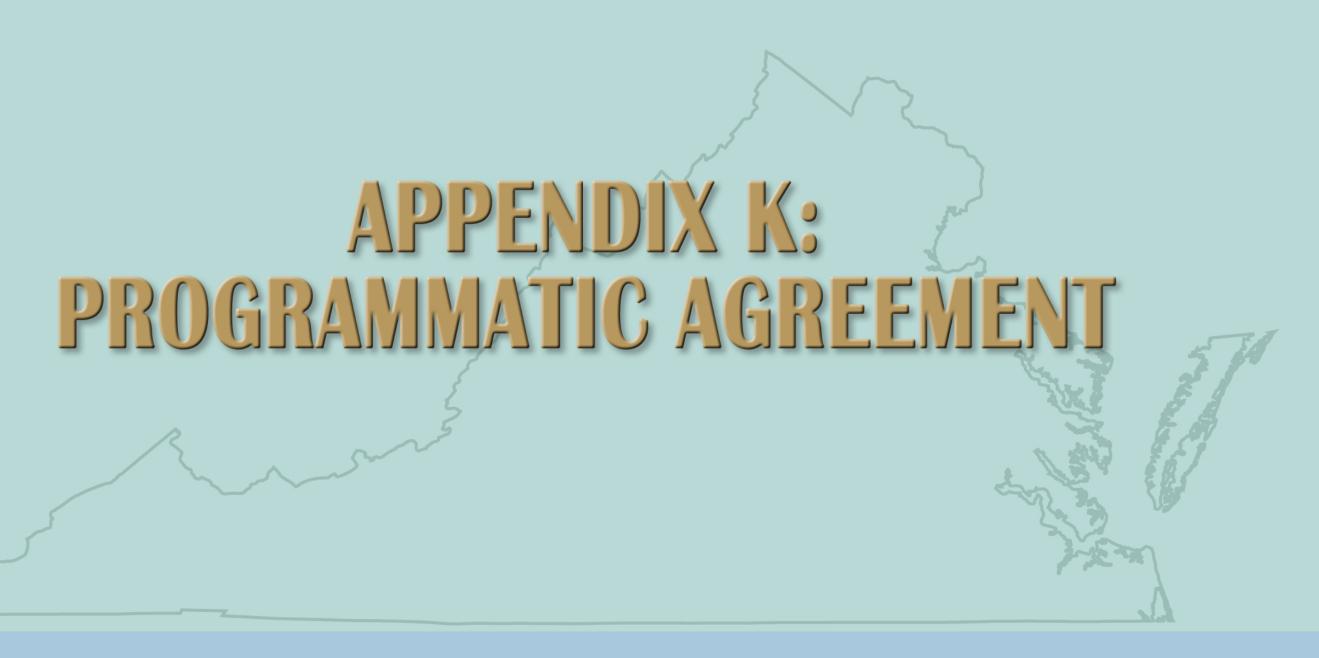
APPROVED and ADOPTED by the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization Board at its meeting on the 20th day of June, 2013.

Molly masel Molly J. Ward Chair

**Hampton Roads Transportation** Planning Organization

Executive Director/Secretary **Hampton Roads Transportation** Planning Organization











PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT
AMONG THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION,
THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE,
THE VIRGINIA STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICER, AND
THE VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
REGARDING IMPROVEMENTS TO INTERSTATE 64 FROM INTERSTATE
95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO INTERSTATE 664 IN THE CITY OF
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

WHEREAS, the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) proposes to add additional capacity, in the form of additional general purpose lanes and interchange improvements, to Interstate 64 from Interstate 95 in the City of Richmond to Interstate 664 in the City of Hampton, Virginia (VDOT Project No. 0064-M11-002, P101; UPC 92212; Virginia Department of Historic Resources [DHR] File No. 2008-1573) (Attachment A), hereinafter referred to as the Project; and

**WHEREAS**, VDOT anticipates receiving Federal financial assistance for the Project from the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA); and

WHEREAS, FHWA has determined that the provision of financial assistance for the Project is an undertaking as defined in 36 CFR Part 800.16(y); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Appropriations Act of 1899 (33 U.S.C. 401 and 403) and Section 404 of the Clean Water Act of 1973 (33 U.S.C. 1344), a Department of the Army permit will likely be required from the Corps of Engineers (Corps), and the Corps, by letter dated April 1, 2011, has designated FHWA as the lead federal agency to fulfill federal responsibilities under Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act (NHPA) (16 U.S.C. 470f); and

WHEREAS, FHWA has authorized VDOT to conduct consultation with the Virginia State Historic Preservation Officer (SHPO) for the Project on its behalf pursuant to Section 106 of the NHPA (16 U.S.C. 470f), including the initiation of the Section 106 process, identification of historic properties, and assessment of adverse effects; and

WHEREAS, VDOT and FHWA completed a Draft Environmental Impact Statement for the Project in October 2012, that examined six alternatives (five build and one no-build) for the Project, and in April 2013 the Commonwealth Transportation Board endorsed Alternative 1 (a combination of Alternatives 1A and 1B), general purpose widening with the option to widen to the outside or within the median to be determined on a segment-by-segment basis (Attachment B); and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has defined the Area of Potential Effects (APE) for the Project in accordance with 36 CFR 800.4(a)(1); the APE for direct effects is all existing and proposed right-of-way and easements, permanent and temporary; the APE for indirect effects includes a sufficient view shed of any construction footprint where historic properties may be indirectly

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON IA-NOV-13

affected by alterations or diminishment of historic setting, feeling, or association from the Alternative 1 corridor, as well as areas currently visible from Interstate 64 and from which Interstate 64 is visible; and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has completed studies to identify above-ground resources on or eligible for listing on the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) within the Project's APE for direct and indirect effects and conveyed its findings to the SHPO by letters dated May 13, 2011, March 20, 2012, June 8, 2012, July 25, 2012, and February 6, 2013, and the SHPO concurred with these findings on July 1, 2011, May 1, 2012, June 20, 2012, August 20, 2012 and March 8, 2013, respectively; and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has identified the following above-ground resources listed or considered eligible for listing in the NRHP within or adjacent to the Project's APE: the Yorktown Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 099-5283; Dam No. 1 and Lee's Mill), the Williamsburg Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 099-5282, the Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt No. 8 (VDHR Inventory No. 099-0039/44YO0050, the Williamsburg Battlefield Redoubt No. 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 099-0040/44YO0051), the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002), 4430 Cedar Point Lane (VDHR Inventory No. 047-5141), the Cold Harbor Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 042-5017), Cedar Knoll (VDHR No. 043-0078), the Savage's Station Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 043-0308), the Seven Pines Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 043-5081), the Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 043-5073), the Garnett's and Golding's Farms Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 043-5273), the Chaffin's Farm and New Market Heights Battlefield (VDHR Inventory No. 043-0307), the Chestnut Hill/Plateau Historic District (VDHR Inventory No. 127-0323), the Shockoe Hill Burying Ground (no VDHR Inventory No.), the Shockoe Hill Cemetery (VDHR Inventory No. 127-0389), the Hebrew Cemetery (VDHR Inventory No. 127-6166), the Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church (VDHR Inventory No. 127-0472), the Saint Luke Building (VDHR Inventory No. 127-0352), and the Jackson Ward Historic District and Expansions (VDHR Inventory No. 127-0237); and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has applied the criteria of adverse effect to above-ground resources listed or considered eligible for listing on the NRHP, in accordance with 36 CFR 800.5, and determined that above-ground historic properties will not be adversely affected by the project, and conveyed its findings to the SHPO by letter dated February 6, 2013, and the SHPO concurred with these findings on March 8, 2013; and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has initiated but not yet completed studies to identify archaeological properties on or eligible for the NRHP within the Project's APE for direct effects, and conveyed its preliminary findings to the SHPO by letter dated May 21, 2012, and the SHPO accepted these findings by letter dated June 11, 2012; and

Page 2 of 19



PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has determined that Redoubt 9 (Williamsburg Battlefield; VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051/099-0040) is eligible for listing on the NRHP under Criteria A and D and has conveyed its findings and recommendations to the SHPO by letter dated June 2, 2009, and the SHPO concurred with this finding on July 2, 2009; and

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has determined that the Project may have an adverse effect on Redoubt 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051/099-0040), a Civil War earthwork associated with the Battle of Williamsburg; and,

WHEREAS, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and other consulting parties, has completed a Phase II archaeological evaluation of the Shockoe Valley Burial Ground located in the City of Richmond, Virginia, the results of which are reported in the document titled, *Phase II Archaeological Evaluation of the I-64 Bridge Shockoe Valley Burial Ground City of Richmond, Virginia (Calhoun et al. 2013)* and conveyed its findings to the SHPO by letter dated October 22, 2013, and the SHPO concurred with this finding on November 18, 2013; and

WHEREAS, FHWA, with the assistance of VDOT, has consulted with the SHPO and other consulting parties to resolve the known adverse effects of the Project on historic properties in accordance with Section 106 of the NHPA, 16 U.S.C. §470, and its implementing regulations, 36 CFR Part 800; and

WHEREAS, FHWA has notified the Advisory Council on Historic Preservation (ACHP) by letter dated July 25, 2013, of the potential adverse effect of the Project pursuant to 36 CFR 800.6(a)(1), and the ACHP has chosen not to participate in consultation by letter dated August 22, 2013; and

WHEREAS, on July 25, 2011, FHWA wrote to the Catawba Indian Tribe (South Carolina), and the Tuscarora Indian Nation (New York) providing each of these federally-recognized tribes the opportunity to participate as a consulting party to the Project pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(2)(ii) and neither tribe has replied to the invitation; and

WHEREAS, on July 22, 2011, VDOT wrote to the Pamunkey Tribe, the Rappahannock Tribe, the Mattaponi Tribe, the Nansemond Tribe, and the Chickahominy Tribe providing each of these state-recognized tribes the opportunity to participate as a consulting party on the Project pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(5), and none of the tribes have replied to the invitation; and

Page 3 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT
I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND
TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON
14-NOV-13

WHEREAS, on July 22, 2011, VDOT wrote to the City of Hampton, the City of Newport News, the City of Richmond, James City County, York County, New Kent County, and Henrico County providing each the opportunity to participate in consultation on the Project pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(3), and James City County, York County, and New Kent County responded affirmatively to the invitation and have been invited by FHWA to concur in this Agreement pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.6(c)(3); and

WHEREAS, VDOT has participated in this consultation pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(4), and FHWA has invited VDOT to be an Invited Signatory to this Agreement pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.6(c)(2)(iii); and

WHEREAS, on July 22, 2011, VDOT wrote to the following parties providing each the opportunity to participate as a consulting party on the Project pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(5): The National Park Service Colonial National Historical Park, the National Park Service Richmond National Battlefield Park, the American Battlefield Protection Program (ABPP), the United States Navy Naval Weapons Station, Langley Air Force Base, Fort Eustis, United States Coast Guard Training Center Yorktown, Hampton University, the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, Colonial Downs, Fox Hill Historical Society, Hampton Heritage Foundation Inc, Hampton History Museum, Warwick County Historical Society, Hugh S. Watson Genealogical Society of Tidewater Virginia, James City County Historical Commission, York County Historical Committee, New Kent Historical Society, Henrico County Historical Society, Richmond, Fredericksburg, and Potomac Railroad Historical Society, Preservation Virginia, Fort Monroe Authority, and The Contraband Historical Society. Only the National Park Service Colonial National Historical Park (NPS-COLO), American Battlefield Protection Program (ABPP), the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation (CWF), and the Fort Monroe Authority (FMA) responded affirmatively to the invitation, and the ABPP, the CWF, and the FMA have been invited by FHWA to concur in this Agreement pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.6(c)(3);

WHEREAS, the NPS-COLO has participated in this consultation pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.2(c)(4), and FHWA has invited NPS-COLO to be an Invited Signatory to this Agreement pursuant to 36 CFR Part 800.6(c)(2)(iii); and

WHEREAS, the public has been afforded the opportunity to comment on the Project at Citizen Information Meetings held on March 23 and 24, 2012, and April 25 and 26, 2012, at Location Public Hearings held on December 11, 12, and 13, 2012, and will have further opportunities during the project design phase.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, FHWA, the NPS-COLO, the SHPO, and VDOT (hereinafter referred to collectively as the "Signatories") agree that the Project shall be implemented in accordance with the following stipulations in order to take into account the effects of the undertaking on historic properties.

Page 4 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON IAMOVL 13

#### **STIPULATIONS**

FHWA shall ensure that the following stipulations are implemented:

- I. Consideration of Historic Properties in Project Design
  - A. General Design Commitments

VDOT shall design and implement the Project so that the improvements are located within existing VDOT right-of-way (ROW) to the extent practicable and effects to the following identified above-ground historic properties are avoided:

- Williamsburg Battlefield (VA010; VDHR Inventory No. 099-5282);
- Cedar Knoll (VDHR Inventory No. 043-0078);
- Savage's Station Battlefield (VA019; VDHR Inventory No. 043-0308); and
- Seven Pines Battlefield (VA014; VDHR Inventory No. 043-5081).
- B. Design Commitments for Avoidance of Redoubt 8 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0050)
  - 1. VDOT shall construct Project improvements within the existing ROW to avoid diminishing the historic setting, feeling, design, materials, and workmanship of Redoubt 8 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0050).
  - 2. VDOT shall design and construct the Route 199 deceleration lane with a sufficient buffer to avoid diminishing the historic setting and feeling of Redoubt 8 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0050).
- C. Design Commitments for Avoidance or Minimization of Effects to Redoubt 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051)
  - 1. VDOT shall explore Project design alternatives to avoid or minimize Project effects to Redoubt 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051) to the greatest extent practicable.
  - 2. In the event effects to Redoubt 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051) cannot be avoided through Project design, then the Redoubt 9 (VDHR Inventory No. 44YO0051) shall be treated in accordance with the provisions outlined in Stipulations II(B) and II(C) below.

Page 5 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT
I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND
TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON
14.NOV-13

- D. VDOT shall afford the SHPO an opportunity to review and comment on the design commitments described in Stipulation I.A, I.B, and I.C at approximately a 30 percent level of plan development. VDOT may assume that the SHPO finds the design plans are acceptable if no response is received within thirty (30) calendar days of confirmed receipt.
- E. Design Commitments for Avoidance of the Shockoe Hill Burying Ground
  - 1. VDOT shall design and construct Project improvements in a manner that avoids penetrating the existing fill-slope northwest of the I-64 Bridges where surviving elements of the Shockoe Hill Burying Ground may exist and will limit construction of highway infrastructure to the greatest extent practicable to within the existing ROW, which has been documented as substantially disturbed and to not contain human burials.
  - 2. VDOT shall have an archaeologist who meets the qualification standards set forth in Stipulation V of this Agreement periodically monitor construction and soil disturbance associated with the Project in the vicinity of the Shockoe Hill Burying Ground. In the unlikely event human remains or burial related features are encountered, work shall immediately cease in the area of the discovery and in any adjacent areas where related resources may reasonably be expected to occur and the provisions set forth in Stipulations III and IV of this Agreement shall be implemented.
- F. Design Commitments for Widening of Interstate 64 Bridges over the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002)
  - 1. VDOT shall not acquire ROW from the NPS-COLO for construction of the Project.
  - 2. VDOT shall design and construct the modifications to the Interstate 64 bridges over the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002) so as to reflect the aesthetic properties of the existing bridges including materials, scale, and massing in a manner that is compatible with the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002). VDOT shall afford the NPS-COLO and the SHPO an opportunity to review and comment on design plans for the bridges over the Colonial Parkway. VDOT may assume that the NPS-COLO and the SHPO find the design plans are acceptable if no response is received within thirty (30) calendar days of confirmed receipt.
  - VDOT shall locate storm water management structures and features out of the view shed of the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002) and shall take into account seasonal vegetation changes in identifying locations. VDOT shall afford the NPS-COLO and the SHPO an

Page 6 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON A NOV 1.2

opportunity to review and comment on storm water management plans for areas adjacent to park properties. VDOT may assume that the NPS-COLO and the SHPO find the design plans are acceptable if no response is received within thirty (30) calendar days of confirmed receipt.

- VDOT shall consult with the NPS-COLO and the SHPO on the design and installation of vegetative screening along the view shed of the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002) as it approaches and passes under Interstate 64.
- 5. VDOT shall consult with the NPS-COLO on the management of traffic during project construction to minimize traffic impacts on the Colonial Parkway (VDHR Inventory No. 047-0002).

#### II. Archaeological Historic Properties

#### A. Identification

- VDOT shall complete efforts to identify archaeological sites eligible for listing on the NRHP within the APE for the Project in accordance with 36 CFR Part 800.4(b). VDOT shall conduct these identification efforts pursuant to the requirements of Stipulations V and VI.A of this Agreement. Pursuant to Stipulation VI.B of this Agreement, VDOT shall provide the SHPO the opportunity to review and concur, and the other Consulting Parties the opportunity to review and comment on a report on its findings.
- 2. VDOT shall conduct any further investigations necessary to evaluate the NRHP-eligibility of any archaeological sites identified as a result of the activities described in Paragraph A.1 of this Stipulation. These evaluations shall be conducted in accordance with 36 CFR Part 800.4(c), and pursuant to the requirements of Stipulations V and VI.A of this Agreement. Pursuant to Stipulation VI.B, VDOT shall provide the SHPO the opportunity to review and concur, and the other Consulting Parties the opportunity to review and comment on a report on its findings.

#### B. Assessment of Effects

If archaeological sites meeting the criteria for listing on the NRHP are identified as a result of the activities described in Paragraphs A.1 and A.2 of this Stipulation, VDOT shall assess the effects of the Project on these properties in a manner consistent with 36 CFR 800.5, and submit its findings to the SHPO for its review and concurrence, and to the other Consulting Parties for review and comment pursuant to Stipulation VI.B.

Page 7 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

- C. Treatment of Archaeological Sites Determined Eligible for Listing on the NRHP
  - 1. If VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and the Consulting Parties, determines that an archaeological site eligible for listing on the NRHP will be adversely affected by the Project, VDOT, in consultation with FHWA, shall determine whether avoidance or minimization of the adverse effects is practicable. If the adverse effects cannot be practicably avoided, VDOT, in consultation with the SHPO and the other Consulting Parties, shall develop a treatment plan for the archaeological site. In a manner consistent with Stipulation VI.B of this Agreement, VDOT shall provide the SHPO the opportunity to review and concur with, and the Consulting Parties the opportunity to review and comment on the treatment plan.
  - 2. Any treatment plan VDOT develops for an archaeological property under the terms of this stipulation shall be consistent with the requirements of Stipulation VI.A of this Agreement and shall include, at a minimum:
    - (a) Information on the portion of the property where data recovery or controlled site burial, as appropriate, is to be carried out, and the context in which the property is eligible for the NRHP;
    - (b) The results of previous research relevant to the project;
    - (c) Research problems or questions to be addressed, with an explanation of their relevance and importance;
    - (d) The field and laboratory analysis methods to be used, with a justification of their cost-effectiveness and how they apply to this particular property and the research needs;
    - (e) The methods to be used in artifact, data, and other records management;
    - (f) Explicit provisions for disseminating in a timely manner the research findings to professional peers;
    - (g) Arrangements for presenting to the public the research findings, focusing particularly on the community or communities that may have interests in the results;
    - (h) The curation of recovered materials and records resulting from the data recovery in accordance with 36 CFR Part 79; and

Page 8 of 19



PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON

- (i) Procedures for evaluating and treating discoveries of unexpected remains during the course of the project, including necessary consultation with other parties.
- 3. VDOT shall ensure the treatment plan is implemented and that any agreed- upon data recovery field operations have been completed before ground- disturbing activities associated with the Project are initiated at or near the affected archaeological historic property. VDOT shall notify the SHPO once data recovery field operations have been completed so that a site visit may be scheduled, if the SHPO finds a visit appropriate. The proposed construction may proceed following this notification while the technical report is in preparation. VDOT shall ensure that the archaeological site form on file in the SHPO's Virginia Cultural Resource Information System (V-CRIS) is updated to reflect the implementation of the treatment plan for each affected site.

#### III. Post Review Discoveries

- A. In the event that a previously unidentified archaeological resource is discovered during ground-disturbing activities associated with the construction of the Project, VDOT, in accordance with Section 107.16(d) of VDOT's *Road and Bridge Specifications*, shall require the construction contractor to halt immediately all construction work involving subsurface disturbance in the area of the resource and in the surrounding areas where additional subsurface remains can reasonably be expected to occur and immediately notify VDOT of the discovery. Work in all other areas of the Project may continue.
- B. VDOT shall notify FHWA, the SHPO, and the Consulting Parties within two (2) working days of the discovery. In the case of prehistoric or historic Native American sites, FHWA shall notify any federally-recognized tribe with an interest in the area within two (2) working days of the discovery, and VDOT shall notify appropriate Indian tribes recognized by the Commonwealth of Virginia (hereinafter "Virginia Indian tribes") within two (2) working days of the discovery.
- C. VDOT shall ensure that an archaeologist meeting the Secretary of the Interior's *Professional Qualification Standards* (48 FR 44739) investigates the work site and the resource, and then VDOT shall forward to FHWA, the SHPO, the other Consulting Parties, appropriate federally-recognized Indian tribes, and appropriate Virginia Indian tribes an assessment of the NRHP eligibility of the resource (36 CFR Part 60.4) and proposed treatment actions to resolve any adverse effects on the resource. The SHPO, the other Consulting Parties, appropriate federally-recognized Indian tribes, and appropriate Virginia Indian tribes shall respond within five (5) working days of receipt of VDOT's assessment of NRHP eligibility of the resource and proposed action plan. VDOT, in consultation with

Page 9 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14.NOV.13

FHWA, shall take into account the recommendations of the SHPO, the other Consulting Parties, appropriate federally-recognized Indian tribes, and appropriate Virginia Indian tribes regarding the NRHP eligibility of the resource and the proposed action plan, and then carry out the appropriate actions.

D. VDOT shall ensure that construction work within the affected area does not proceed until the appropriate treatment measures are developed and implemented or the determination is made that the located resource is not eligible for listing in the NRHP.

#### IV. Treatment of Human Remains

- A. VDOT shall treat all human remains in a manner consistent with the ACHP's *Policy Statement Regarding Treatment of Burial Sites, Human Remains and Funerary Objects* (February 23, 2007: <a href="http://www.achp.gov/docs/hrpolicy0207.pdf">http://www.achp.gov/docs/hrpolicy0207.pdf</a>).
- B. Human remains and associated funerary objects encountered during the course of actions taken as a result of this Agreement shall be treated in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Virginia Antiquities Act, Section 10.1-2305 of the *Code of Virginia* and its implementing regulations, 17 VAC5-20, adopted by the Virginia Board of Historic Resources and published in the Virginia Register on July 15, 1991, and the Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act (25 U.S.C. 3001) and its implementing regulations, 36 CFR Part 10. In accordance with these regulations, VDOT may obtain a permit from the SHPO for the archaeological removal of human remains should removal be necessary.
- C. In the event that the human remains encountered are likely to be of Native American origin, whether prehistoric or historic, FHWA shall immediately notify any federally-recognized Indian tribes with an interest in the area. VDOT, on behalf of FHWA, shall immediately notify appropriate Virginia Indian tribes. FHWA shall consult with any federally-recognized Indian tribes with interest in the area, and VDOT, on behalf of FHWA, shall consult with appropriate Virginia Indian tribes in determining the treatment of Native American human remains and associated funerary objects.
- D. VDOT shall make all reasonable efforts to ensure that the general public is excluded from viewing any Native American gravesites and associated funerary objects. The Signatories and Consulting Parties shall release no photographs of any Native American gravesites or associated funerary objects to the press or to the general public.

Page 10 of 19



PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

#### V. Professional Qualifications

All archaeological and architectural studies or treatment actions carried out pursuant to this Agreement shall be conducted by or under the direct supervision of an individual or individuals who meet, at a minimum, the Secretary of the Interior's *Professional Qualifications Standards* (48 FR 44738-44739, September 29, 1983) in the appropriate discipline.

#### VI. Preparation and Review of Documents

- A. All archaeological studies, technical reports, and treatment plans prepared pursuant to this Agreement shall be consistent with the federal standards entitled *Archaeology and Historic Preservation: Secretary of the Interior's Standards and Guidelines* (48 FR 44716-44742, September 29, 1983), the SHPO's *Guidelines for Conducting Historic Resources Survey in Virginia* (October 2011), and the ACHP's *Recommended Approach for Consultation on Recovery of Significant Information from Archaeological Sites* (1999), or subsequent revisions or replacements to these documents.
- B. The Signatories (excluding FHWA) and Consulting Parties agree to provide comments to VDOT on all technical materials, findings, and other documentation arising from this Agreement within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt unless otherwise specified. If no comments are received from the SHPO, another Signatory, or a Consulting Party within the thirty (30)-calendar-days review period, VDOT may assume that the non-responsive party has no comment. VDOT shall take into consideration all comments received in writing from the SHPO, other Signatories, and Consulting Parties within the thirty (30)-calendar-day review period.
- C. VDOT shall provide the SHPO three (3) copies two (2) hard copies and one (1) in Adobe Acrobat format (PDF) on compact disk) of all final reports prepared pursuant to this Agreement. VDOT shall also provide any other Signatory or Consulting Party a copy of any final report (in hard copy or Adobe Acrobat format, as requested) if so requested by that party. Such requests must be received by VDOT in writing prior to the completion of construction of the Project.

#### VII. Curation Standards

A. VDOT shall ensure that all original archaeological records (research notes, field records, maps, drawings, and photographic records) and all archaeological collections recovered from VDOT highway right-of-way produced as a result of implementing the Stipulations of this Agreement are provided to the SHPO for permanent curation. In exchange for its standard collections management fee as published in the *Virginia Department of Historic Resources State Collections* 

Page 11 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

Management Standards (June 26, 2009), or subsequent revisions or replacements to that document, the SHPO agrees to maintain such records and collections in accordance with 36 CFR 79, Curation of Federally Owned and Administered Archaeological Collections.

B. VDOT shall return to individual property owners any artifact collections that VDOT has recovered from their property, unless VDOT and the private property owner have reached agreement on an alternative arrangement. If the private property owner donates the artifact collection to the VDHR by executing a donation agreement with the DHR within ninety (90) days of receipt of written notification from VDOT of its intent to return the collection to the owner, VDOT shall assume responsibility for payment of DHR's standard collections curation fee for the donated artifact collection.

#### VIII. Dispute Resolution

- A. Objections by Signatory or Consulting Party
  - 1. Should any Signatory or Consulting Party object in writing to FHWA regarding any plans provided for review pursuant to this Agreement, or should any Signatory or Consulting Party object in writing to FHWA regarding the manner in which measures stipulated in this Agreement are being implemented, FHWA shall first consult with the objecting party to resolve the objection. If FHWA determines that the objection cannot be resolved through such consultation, FHWA shall then consult with the Signatories to resolve the objection. If FHWA then determines that the objection cannot be resolved through consultation, FHWA shall forward all documentation relevant to the objection to the ACHP, including FHWA's proposed response to the objection. Within thirty (30) calendar days after receipt of all pertinent documentation, the ACHP shall exercise one of the following options:
    - (a) Advise FHWA that the ACHP concurs with FHWA's proposed response to the objection, whereupon FHWA will respond to the objection accordingly; or
    - (b) Provide FHWA with recommendations, which FHWA shall take into account in reaching a final decision regarding its response to the objection; or
    - (c) Notify FHWA that the objection will be referred for comment pursuant to 36 CFR 800.7(a)(4), and proceed to refer the objection and comment. FHWA shall take the resulting comment into account in accordance with 36 CFR 800.7(c)(4).

Page 12 of 19



PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

- 2. Should the ACHP not exercise one of the above options within thirty (30) calendar days after receipt of all pertinent documentation, FHWA may assume the ACHP's concurrence in its proposed response to the objection.
- 3. FHWA shall take into account any ACHP recommendation or comment provided in accordance with this stipulation with reference only to the subject of the objection; FHWA's responsibility to carry out all actions under this Agreement that are not the subjects of the objection shall remain unchanged.

#### B. Objection from Public

At any time during the implementation of the measures stipulated in this Agreement, should a member of the public object to FHWA or VDOT regarding the manner in which the measures stipulated in this Agreement are being implemented, FHWA shall notify the Signatories to this Agreement and consult with the objector to solve the objection. The Signatories may request that FHWA notify the Consulting Parties about the objection as well.

#### IX. Amendments and Termination

- A. Any Signatory to this Agreement may propose to FHWA that the Agreement be amended, whereupon FHWA shall consult with the other Signatories to consider such an amendment. 36 CFR 800.6(c)(7) shall govern the execution of any such amendment. Any Signatory to this Agreement may terminate it in accordance with the provisions of 36 CFR 800.6(c)(8).
- B. If FHWA and VDOT decide they will not proceed with the Project, they may so notify the Signatories and Consulting Parties and then this Agreement shall become null and void.
- C. In the event that this Agreement is terminated or rendered null and void, VDOT shall submit to the SHPO a technical report on the results of any archaeological investigations conducted prior to and including the date of termination, and shall ensure that any associated collections and records recovered are curated in accordance with Stipulation VII of this Agreement.
- D. In the event that this Agreement is terminated, FHWA shall either execute a memorandum of agreement with signatories under 36 CFR 800.6(c)(1) or request the comments of the ACHP under 36 CFR 800.7(a).

Page 13 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON

#### X. Duration

This Agreement shall continue in full force and effect until five (5) years after the date of the last signature of a Signatory. At any time in the six (6)-month period prior to such date, VDOT may request that the Signatories consider an extension of this Agreement. No extension or modification shall be effective unless all Signatories have agreed with it in writing.

#### XI. Signatures

This Agreement may be executed in counterparts, with a separate page for each Signatory. Separate pages may also be provided for each Consulting Party. FHWA shall ensure that each Signatory and Consulting Party is provided with a copy of the fully executed Agreement.

Execution of this Agreement by FHWA, NPS-COLO, the SHPO, and VDOT, and its submission to the ACHP in accordance with 36 CFR 800.6(b)(1)(iv) shall, pursuant to 36 CFR 800.6(c), be considered to be an agreement with the ACHP for the purposes of Section 110(1) of the National Historic Preservation Act (16 U.S.C. 470). Execution and submission of this Agreement, and implementation of its terms, evidence that FHWA has afforded the ACHP an opportunity to comment on the proposed Project and its potential effects on historic properties, and that FHWA has taken into account the potential effects of the undertaking on historic properties.

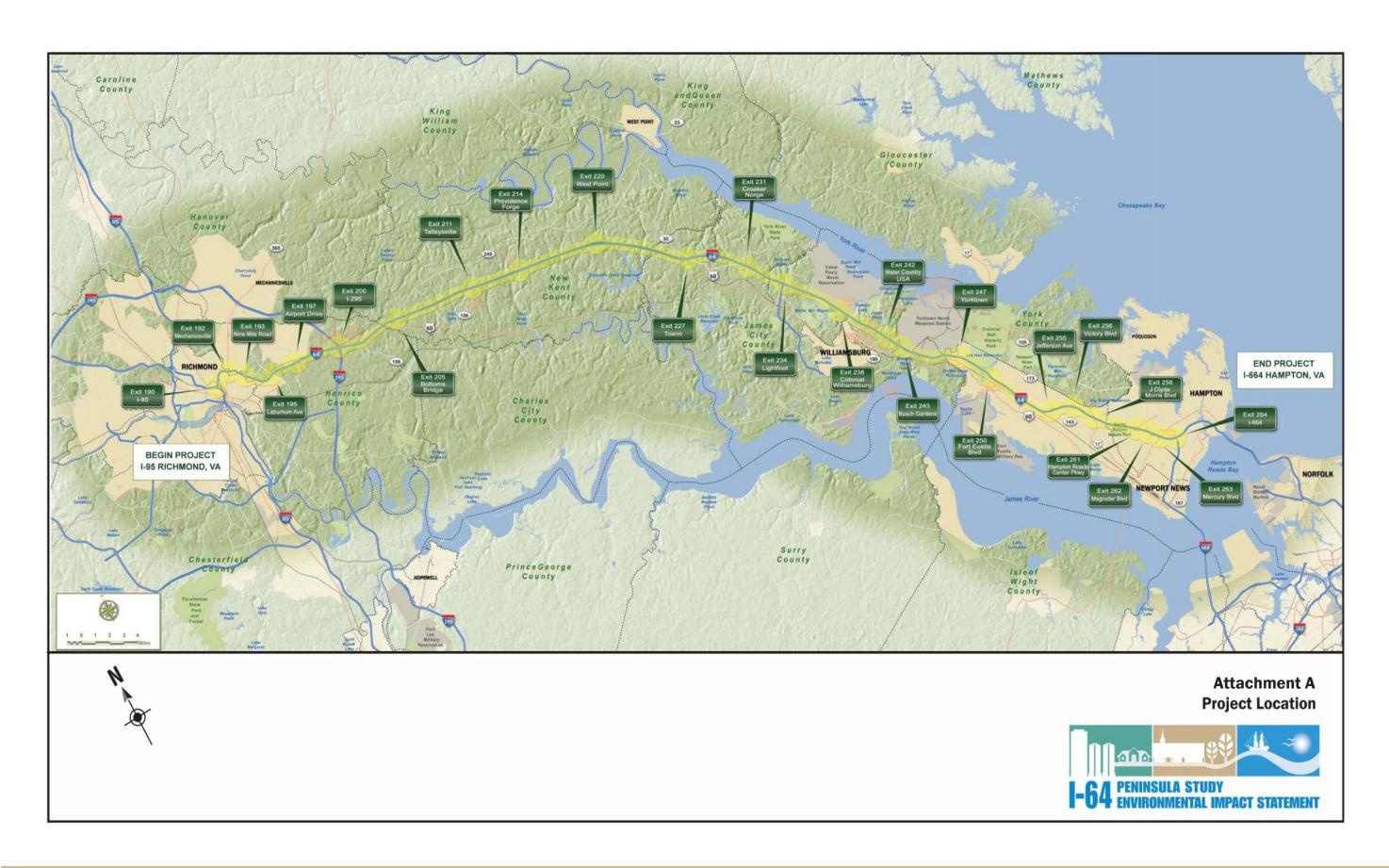
Page 14 of 19

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON	
SIGNATORY:  FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION  By: John Danking Date: 11/18/13  Find Irene Rico, Division Administrator	
Virginia Division  SIGNATORY:  VIRGINIA STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICER	
By: Date:	
By: Date:	
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE COLONIAL NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK  By: Date: 11/20/13  P. Daniel Smith Superintendent	
Page 15 of 22	

PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13

#### ATTACHMENT A PROJECT LOCATION MAP

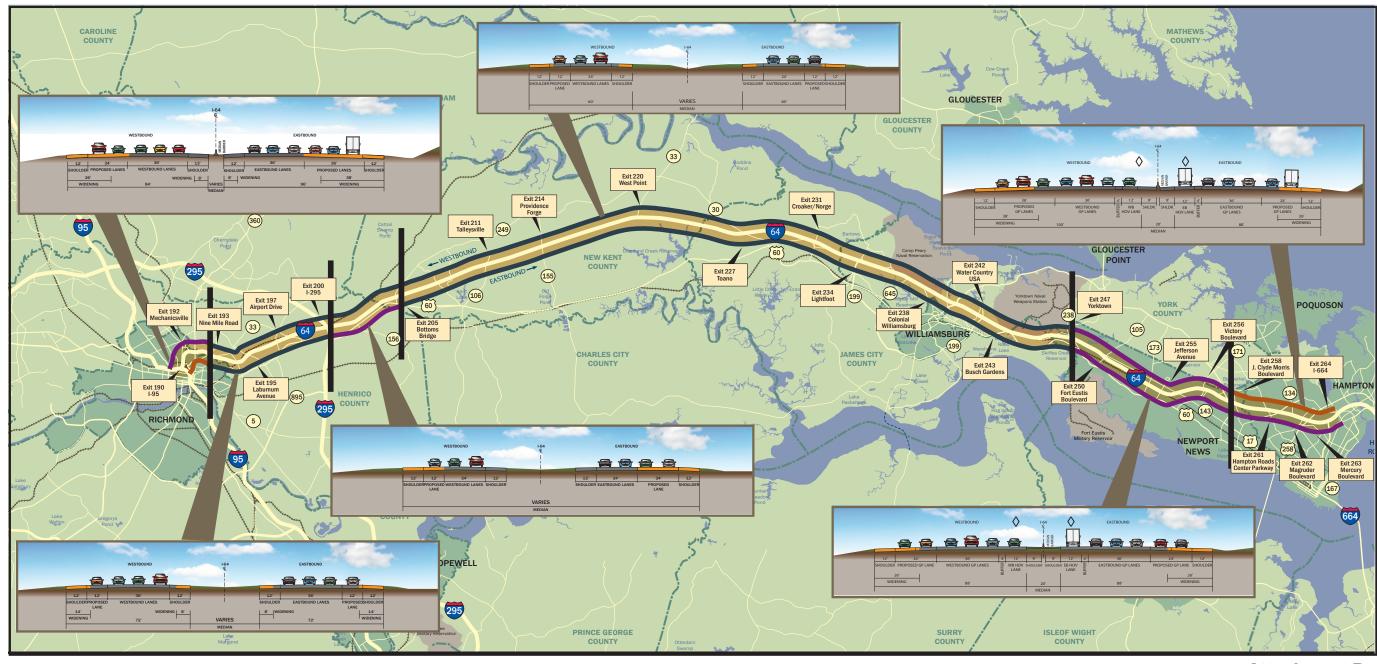
Page 18 of 19



PROGRAMMATIC AGREEMENT I-64 IMPROVEMENTS FROM I-95 IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND TO I-664 IN THE CITY OF HAMPTON 14-NOV-13 ATTACHMENT B CONFIGURATION OF ALTERNATIVE 1 (PREFERRED ALTERNATIVE)

Page 19 of 19



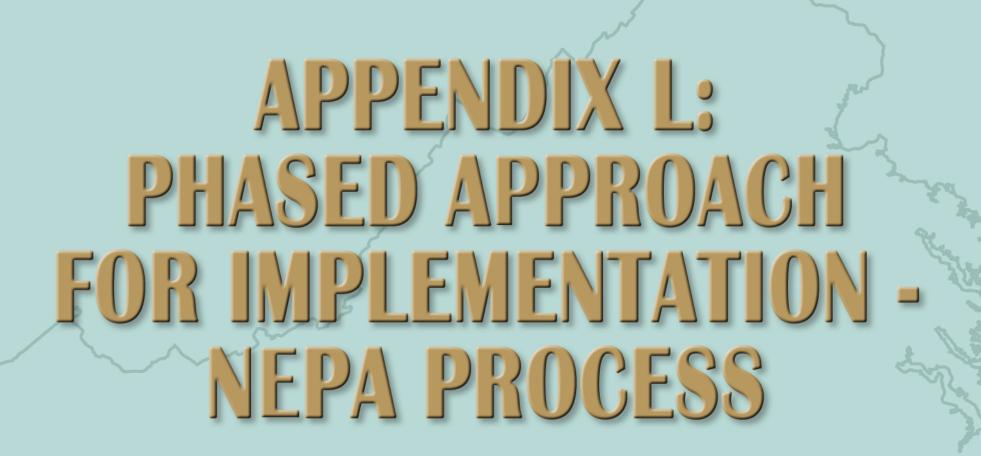


# **LEGEND** = One Additional Lane = Two Additional Lanes = Three Additional Lanes

**Attachment B Proposed Number of Additional Lanes for Build Alternatives 1A and 2A** 













#### I. Introduction

This appendix documents the phased approach that would be used to implement Alternative 1 and the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) process associated with the phased approach. **Figure 1** illustrates the main components of the traditional EIS process that was used to initiate this study, how the phased implementation process was introduced to this study, and the next steps in the phased process.

As part of the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) process, the **Draft EIS** was prepared and made available for public and agency review. Comments received are included in Appendix H – Comments on the Draft EIS of this Final EIS, including a number of comments on how a project of this size would be funded, designed, permitted and constructed. Specific comments from the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), a cooperating agency for the I-64 Peninsula Study, suggested that "...the study include within the alternatives analysis the phasing of the proposed alternatives. This phasing concept would be applied as presumably the roadway would not be expanded for all 75 miles at the same time of construction." During the February 20, 2013, workshop, the Virginia Commonwealth Transportation Board (CTB) also discussed opportunities to phase the implementation of a Preferred Alternative. On April 17, 2013, after an opportunity for public comment, the CTB endorsed Alternative 1 as the Preferred Alternative with the option to widen to the outside or within the median to be determined on a section-by-section basis. Copies of the resolutions can be found in **Appendix J – Resolutions** of this Final EIS.

Following these actions, on June 28, 2013, the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) and the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) held a meeting with the I-64 Peninsula Study cooperating agencies to discuss the CTB resolution, the Preferred Alternative, the phased approach, and the next steps for the I-64 Peninsula Study. A copy of the minutes from this meeting can be found in **Appendix I – Coordination in Response to Comments on the Draft EIS** of this **Final EIS**. As discussed at this meeting, the cooperating agencies agreed with the phased approach to implementing the Preferred Alternative. The identification of a Preferred Alternative for the entire corridor is consistent with the objective of analyzing transportation solutions on a broad enough scale to provide meaningful analysis. It was agreed that further coordination with the appropriate agencies

would occur as the project progresses. The framework of this coordination is described in the next section of this appendix.

The first likely operationally independent section was identified in the Hampton Roads Transportation Planning Organization (TPO) resolution dated June 20, 2013, as the expansion of I-64 from Exit 255 (Jefferson Avenue) to Exit 242 (Humelsine Parkway) to six lanes. This resolution is contained in **Appendix J – Resolutions** of this **Final EIS** and is based on several previous actions, including the June 19, 2013, CTB approval of the 2014-2019 Six-Year Improvement Program (SYIP) which includes \$100 million in funding for Capacity Improvements to I-64 from the City of Newport News to the City of Williamsburg. While the SYIP includes funding for this section, there is no identified funding for the remainder of Alternative 1 at this time.

To describe the phased approach, text has been included throughout this **Final EIS** explaining that the implementation of Alternative 1 would occur via the construction of operationally independent sections. An operationally independent section can be built and function as a viable transportation facility, even if the rest of the work described in this **Final EIS** is never built. It is possible that the full number of lanes associated with the Preferred Alternative for a particular operationally independent section may not be constructed initially. The **Final EIS** does not place any restrictions on the phasing for construction purposes for the operationally independent sections. Therefore, each future analysis update will be based on the scope of the operationally independent section to be covered by the **ROD**. The full number of lanes identified for Alternative 1 can be found in **Figures II.3** and **II.4** in **Chapter II** – **Alternatives Considered** of this **Final EIS**.

# II. Agency Coordination and Public Involvement throughout the Phased Implementation

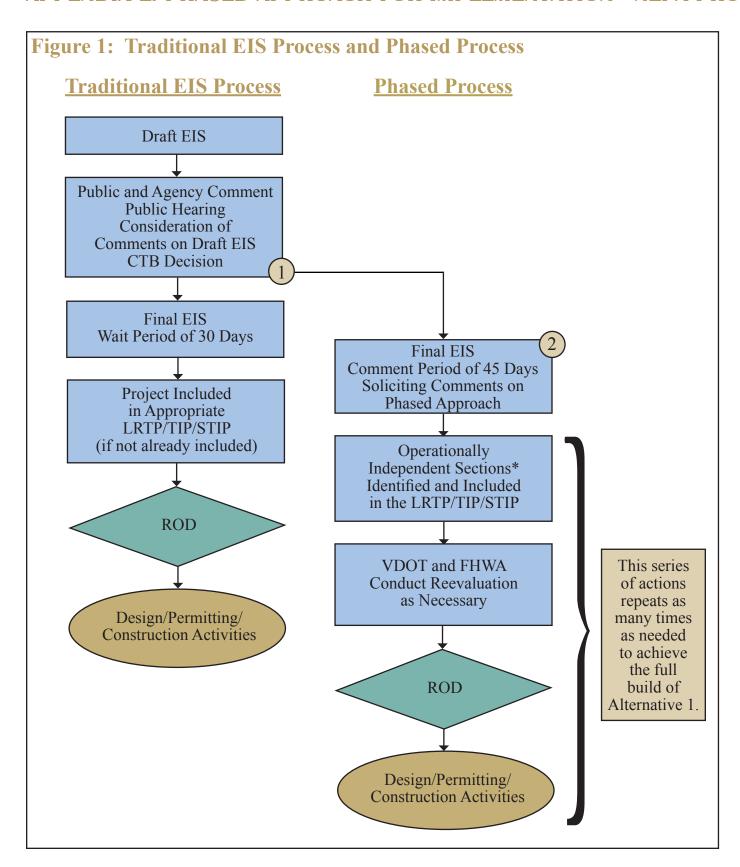
This section describes the roles different groups, agencies, elected officials, and the public would play in the phased implementation of Alternative 1.

## A. Metropolitan Planning Organizations

The Hampton Roads TPO and Richmond Area Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) will play a critical role in implementing this phased approach. It is the responsibility of these planning organizations to program funding for operationally independent sections within metropolitan planning areas. In accordance with the current federal regulations and guidance,

projects in metropolitan planning areas must be included with identified funding in the Long Range Transportation Plan (LRTP) and Transportation Improvement Program (TIP), which in included within the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program (STIP). Projects in rural areas outside of metropolitan planning areas must be consistent with the Statewide Long Range Transportation Plan (SLRTP) and contained within the STIP (23 CFR 450). Until funding for the next subsequent phase (e.g., right of way acquisition) of a section is included in the respective organization's TIP and/or STIP, and funding for construction of that section is included in the LRTP, FHWA cannot issue a **Record of Decision (ROD)** for the given section.

The MPOs work cooperatively with the state and public transit providers to identify the necessary funding for transportation improvement projects. Prior to a project being included in the TIP and/or STIP, the planning organization must complete an air conformity analysis in non-attainment or maintenance areas. The Metropolitan Planning Regulations (23 CFR 450) and the Clean Air Act (CAA) Transportation Conformity Rule (40 CFR 93) require that a project located in a metropolitan planning area and/ or in a CAA nonattainment or maintenance area be contained in a conforming, fiscally-constrained LRTP. The study area encompasses the Richmond Area MPO and the Hampton Roads TPO which are responsible for regional conformity analyses. The portions of the I-64 Peninsula project located in Henrico, James City and York Counties and the Cities of Richmond, Newport News and Hampton lie in an area that is currently designated as being in "maintenance" with the 8-hour ozone standard. As such, implementation of Alternative 1 within this region would be subject to regional transportation conformity requirements for ozone. The *I-64 Peninsula Study EIS* is included in the Hampton Roads TPO Fiscal Year (FY) 2012-2015 TIP and 2034 LRTP for Preliminary Engineering (PE) only. Similarly, the I-64 Peninsula Study is included in both the Richmond Planning District Commission FY 2012-2015 TIP and 2035 LRTP for PE only. Therefore, the I-64 Peninsula project was not included in the regional conformity determination. Once funding is identified through the construction phase for an operationally independent section that section can be added to the respective LRTP to meet the fiscal constraint requirements and can then be included in a regional transportation conformity analysis, if required. Once the air conformity effort is complete, the TIP/STIP can be updated and FHWA can move forward with issuing a **ROD** for that section.



# FLOWCHART TERMINOLOGY

The CTB endorsed Alternative 1 (a combination of Alternatives 1A and 1B) as the Preferred Alternative. Based on fiscal constraints, the length of the corridor, and comments from cooperating agencies, FHWA and VDOT considered a phased implementation approach.

FHWA and VDOT incorporate phased approach into this Final EIS.

## Acronyms

Commonwealth Transportation Board CTB

**Environmental Impact Statement** EIS

Federal Highway Administration **FHWA** 

Long Range Transportation Plan LRTP

ROD Record of Decision

STIP Statewide Transportation Improvement Program

Transportation Improvement Program TIP Virginia Department of Tranportation **VDOT** 

<sup>\*</sup>An operationally independent section can be built and function as a viable transportation facility even if the rest of the work described in the Final **EIS** is never built.



## **Cooperating and Participating Agencies**

The role of the cooperating and participating agencies in the NEPA process, as identified in the *I-64 Peninsula Study EIS* Coordination Plan, has been largely completed through the publication of this **Final EIS**. However, as the phased approach is implemented, these agencies would retain their role as resource, regulatory, and/or land management agencies. These roles are described below. A list of the cooperating and participating agencies is contained in **Appendix B – Distribution List** of this Final EIS.

### **Resource and Regulatory Agencies**

As described in the Executive Summary and throughout Chapter III - Environmental Resources, Impacts and Mitigation of this Final EIS, coordination with the appropriate resource and regulatory agencies would continue, as necessary, as operationally independent sections are developed. Prior to issuing a ROD for an operationally independent section, FHWA and VDOT would update the environmental analysis in this **Final EIS** as necessary. Coordination with the resource and regulatory agencies such as, but not limited to, the U.S. Corps of Engineers (Corps), the USEPA, the United States Fish and Wildlife Service, the United States Coast Guard, the National Marine Fisheries Service, the Virginia Department of Environmental Quality (VDEQ), the Virginia Department of Game and Inland Fisheries, the Virginia Department of Conservation and Recreation, Virginia Department of Health, the Virginia Marine Resources Commission, and the Virginia Department of Historic Resources (VDHR) may occur, depending on the environmental resources involved in an operationally independent section.

Once a **ROD** is issued for an operationally independent section, that section of the I-64 Peninsula Study would move into the final engineering design phase. It is during this phase that design details including the precise disturbance limits, the specific right of way required, the placement of new pavement, and certifications and permits would be prepared and obtained. Certifications and permits would be obtained for items such as: Waters of the United States, including wetlands; navigable waters; coastal zone management areas; and stormwater/erosion and sediment control. Resource and regulatory agencies involved in the certification and permit processes include all of the agencies listed in previous paragraph. Any necessary mitigation measures also would be finalized through coordination with the appropriate agencies.

The operationally independent section would also move into the

right of way acquisition and utility relocation phases where any additional right of way needed would be identified and acquired. The acquisition of right of way would follow the most current state and federal regulations before proceeding into construction.

During construction, further coordination would occur between FHWA, VDOT and the appropriate resource and regulatory agencies, as needed. This would include coordination with the Corps and the VDEQ for construction monitoring required as part of Waters of the United States permits, and coordination with the VDHR as outlined in the Programmatic Agreement for any adverse effects to historic properties.

# **Section 106 Consulting Parties and the Programmatic**

As part of the historic properties investigations, eight groups accepted consulting party status as part of the consultation process under Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act. Further descriptions of the consulting parties and the historic property investigations can be found in Chapter III – Environmental Resources, Impacts and Mitigation of this Final EIS.

To satisfy the requirements of 36 CFR 800, a Programmatic Agreement has been developed by the consulting parties and is included in Appendix K - Programmatic Agreement of this **Final EIS**. This Programmatic Agreement outlines the process by which historic properties potentially affected by the undertaking would be handled during final design and/or construction. This includes identification of archaeological resources, final effect determinations and opportunities to avoid, minimize or mitigate adverse effects on historic properties. As part of the commitments outlined in the Programmatic Agreement, coordination with consulting parties would continue for specific resource needs that may be identified. This coordination would be initiated by FHWA and VDOT as operationally independent sections of the I-64 Peninsula Study progress.

The first likely operationally independent section of the I-64 Peninsula Study passes through the Yorktown Battlefield with portions of the battlefield located on either side of the roadway. This battlefield has been determined eligible for the National Register of Historic Places and the boundaries for this battlefield were recommended by the American Battlefield Protection Program in 2009. In accordance with 36 CFR 800.5(a), VDOT assessed the effects to this property and provided recommended effects to the VDHR. The VDHR concurred that there would be a

no adverse effect on this property. In addition to the areas within this battlefield, there would be land disturbance throughout the construction limits for this first likely operational independent section. The construction limits would be determined during the final engineering design phase. Once these limits were confirmed, VDOT would complete the necessary archaeological investigations, as outlined in the Programmatic Agreement, and present the results to the VDHR and other consulting parties.

Officials with Jurisdiction over Section 4(f) Resources As described in Chapter III - Environmental Resources, Impacts and Mitigation of this Final EIS, 26 properties within the I-64 corridor were identified as Section 4(f) resources. Based on the anticipated impacts of Alternative 1 and consultation with the VDHR and the officials with jurisdiction over the Section 4(f) properties, FHWA intends to make de minimis findings on four of these resources when issuing a ROD for an operationally independent section that contains one or more of these properties. These four resources are: the Cold Harbor Battlefield, Newport News Park, Battle of Yorktown and Bluebird Gap Farm. Coordination letters regarding each of these properties can be found in Appendix I – Coordination in Response to Comments on the Draft EIS of this Final EIS. There are no other planned uses of the other 22 identified Section 4(f) resources. During the final engineering design phase, impacts to the Section 4(f) properties identified would be compared to the impacts identified in this **Final EIS** and **ROD** and the appropriate level of analysis, coordination and documentation would be completed as operationally independent sections are advanced through this phased process.

The Newport News Park is located within the first likely operationally independent section. Further investigations would be completed that examine designs to minimize impacts to the park. As part of this effort, any unavoidable impact to the park would be calculated and coordination held between FHWA, VDOT and the City of Newport News to discuss impacts and to achieve agreement on mitigation measures for this area prior to FHWA issuing a **ROD** for this section.

**Future Indirect and Cumulative Effects Analysis** Prior to the issuance of a **ROD** for operationally independent section, the systematic processes utilized for both the indirect effects analysis and the cumulative effects analysis will be reviewed and updated for the particular section in order to



quantitatively identify indirect and cumulative effects to the extent practicable. Included in this review and update will be the identification of indirect and cumulative effects as described in Section I - Analysis of Indirect Effects, Subsection F, Step 5 -Identify Potentially Significant Indirect Effects for Analysis and in Section II - Analysis of Cumulative Effects.

Impacts to the following notable features and resources identified and evaluated in this indirect and cumulative effects assessment will be reviewed and updated as described below:

- Socioeconomic and Land Use Neighborhoods and Community Facilities and Environmental Justice Populations;
- Natural Resources Waters of the United States, Including Wetlands, Water Quality, Floodplains and Threatened and Endangered Species; and
- Section 4(f) Resources.

The updated analysis will utilize current data, field conditions and designs, along with engaging in the necessary coordination with the appropriate localities and resource and regulatory agencies. The updated analysis will also adhere to the current federal and state regulations governing these resources.

## **G.** Other Project Area Coordination

Throughout the **EIS** process, coordination was initiated with numerous groups representing various resources and facilities throughout the I-64 Peninsula Study project area. The following lists these groups along with the needs for future coordination throughout the phased approach.

City of Newport News - Newport News Park/Lee Hall Reservoir: I-64 passes through the Newport News Park/Lee Hall Reservoir, between Exit 247 (Yorktown) and Exit 250 (Fort Eustis Boulevard). In addition to Lee Hall Reservoir being a public water supply, the area surrounding the reservoir includes the Newport News Park.

In their comment letter on the **Draft EIS**, the USEPA noted the potential impacts to drinking water reservoirs, including the Lee Hall Reservoir, and the need to coordinate with officials with jurisdiction over these reservoirs. The comment letter from the USEPA is included in Appendix H – Comments on the Draft EIS of this Final EIS. In response to this comment, FHWA and VDOT solicited comments from the Lee Hall Reservoir staff. Comments from representatives with the Lee Hall Reservoir staff are included in Appendix I - Coordination in Response to Comments on the

**Draft EIS** of this **Final EIS**. As described in this letter, design and construction of the first likely operationally independent section would need to address stormwater management, erosion and sediment control, and fuel storage and handling for construction equipment. Reservoir staff also offered data on the topography of the reservoir and recommended that the design take advantage of median area to minimize impacts to the shoreline and near-shore habitat areas.

During the final engineering design and permitting phase, investigations would be completed that examine designs to minimize impacts to the reservoir and address other concerns raised by the reservoir staff. As part of the permitting process, any unavoidable impact to the reservoir would be included in calculated impacts for Waters of the United States. Also during this phase, coordination meetings would be held with the appropriate resource and regulatory agencies along with Newport News reservoir staff to discuss impacts and mitigation measures for this area.

United State Department of Defense - Camp Peary Naval Reservation and the Yorktown Naval Weapons Station: As described in Chapter 1 – Purpose and Need of this Final **EIS**, there is a large military presence in Hampton Roads and throughout the Tidewater area, including the Camp Peary Naval Reservation and the Yorktown Naval Weapons Station. Throughout the **EIS** study process, various coordination events were held with representatives of these facilities to define their areas of need and interest. A comment letter on the **Draft EIS** was received from the United States Department of the Navy (Navy), Naval Weapons Station Yorktown and is included in **Appendix H - Comments on the Draft EIS**. In this letter, it is stated that "...for roughly five miles of common property boundary between the Department of Transportation and Naval Weapons Station Yorktown, the Navy supports the proposed plan to widen the interstate to the median while leaving the northern property boundary and westbound travel lane outside limits as-is. If the lane were widened to the north, explosive safety concerns would have a large operational impact as discussed in past meetings and correspondence. The Navy supports the proposal to widen the Interstate to the median at Exit 242 (Water Country USA) to Route 199." In addition, the letter states "For roughly three miles of common property boundary between the Department of Transportation and Camp Peary, the Navy supports transfer of

land, if needed, in support of this project, provided the project relocates all displaced Navy infrastructure including but not limited to fences, utilities access roads."

The Yorktown Naval Weapons Station is located within the first likely operationally independent section. Additional coordination on the potential impacts in this area along with further investigations of the recommendations from the facility would be coordinated with the United States Department of Defense (USDOD) as this section is advanced through this phased process. FHWA and VDOT are committed to the necessary coordination in the final design engineering phase with the USDOD to satisfy their concerns to avoid unnecessary impacts to USDOD properties, and to ensure that proper care is given to these concerns throughout the construction phase.

United States Department of Interior, National Park Service -Colonial National Historical Park: As described in Chapter III – **Environmental Resources, Impacts and Mitigation** of this Final EIS, I-64 currently spans over the Colonial National Historical Park at the Colonial Parkway. Throughout the **EIS** process, numerous coordination activities occurred with the United States National Park Service (USNPS) to discuss the park and parkway. In examining potential impacts to this area, it is anticipated that the proposed I-64 roadway improvements along this area would fall within VDOT right of way, thereby avoiding direct impacts to any USNPS property. The coordination letter to the USNPS on this matter can be found in **Appendix I – Coordination in Response** to Comments on the Draft EIS of this Final EIS.

The Programmatic Agreement included in **Appendix K** -Programmatic Agreement of this Final EIS, includes a number of commitments that would require ongoing coordination with the USNPS through the phased approach. The Programmatic Agreement includes commitments to develop designs that would preserve the appearance of the Colonial Parkway and the I-64 bridges that pass over it, as well as conducting all necessary archaeological work on and adjacent to USNPS property prior to construction. Also, the Programmatic Agreement contains commitments to further coordinate with the USNPS on traffic management and vegetative screening along the Colonial Parkway as it approaches and passes under I-64. During the design and construction phases of relevant operationally independent sections, further coordination would occur between FHWA. VDOT and the USNPS, as needed to address these issues.



#### H. Public

Throughout the phased approach, public involvement opportunities would follow the most current FHWA and VDOT regulations and policies. Currently, FHWA regulations (23 CFR 771.111(h)(3)) state that "...based on the reevaluation of project environmental documents required by CFR 771.129, the FHWA and the State highway agency will determine whether changes in the project or new information warrant additional public involvement." As an operationally independent section was analyzed in preparation for the issuance of a **ROD**, public involvement opportunities could include: the necessary property notifications needed for any additional field activities; information coordinated through representatives of the Hampton Roads TPO and Richmond Area MPO; and NEPA documentation being made available for public review. During the final engineering design phase, public involvement opportunities could include: citizen information meetings, community meetings, special purpose meetings, and notices for design public hearings or the willingness to hold a design public hearing prior to design approval. In addition, any additional right of way needed would require meetings with individual property owners. During the construction phase, public opportunities could include: community, special purpose and individual meetings, and the use of variable message signs to alert drives of construction activities. Throughout the development and implementation of phases, public information would be posted on VDOT's website.

# **Completing the NEPA Process**

#### **Identifying Operationally Independent Sections/** A. **Funding**

Chapter II – Alternatives Considered of this Final EIS explains that the implementation of Alternative 1 would occur via the construction of operationally independent sections as funding is identified. The development of the operationally independent sections would be closely coordinated with the Richmond Area MPO, Hampton Roads TPO and other state and federal resource and regulatory agencies, as described in the previous section of this appendix.

The first likely operationally independent section was identified in the Hampton Roads TPO resolution dated June 20, 2013, as the expansion of I-64 from Exit 255 (Jefferson Avenue) to Exit 242 (Humelsine Parkway) to six lanes. This resolution is contained in Appendix J – Resolutions of this Final EIS and is based

on several previous actions, including the June 19, 2013 CTB approval of the 2014-2019 SYIP which includes \$100 million in funding for Capacity Improvements to I-64 from the City of Newport News to the City of Williamsburg. In examining the I-64 Peninsula Study, the Hampton Roads TPO wanted to determine the appropriate operationally independent section that could be developed with the anticipated funding. To aid in this determination, VDOT performed the necessary analysis and prepared a report which examined the specific needs of the proposed operationally independent section. A copy of this report is included in the *I-64 Peninsula Alternatives Development* **Technical Memorandum Appendix G**. This report is an example of one type of analysis that may be done in evaluating potential operationally independent sections. The level of analysis and documentation needed to identify the operationally independent sections would be determined by FHWA and VDOT in coordination with the Richmond Area MPO and Hampton Roads TPO, as necessary.

The MPOs work cooperatively with the state and public transit providers to identify the necessary funding for transportation improvement projects. For future sections within metropolitan planning areas, the Hampton Roads TPO and Richmond Area MPO will play a critical role in implementing this phased approach by securing funding for operationally independent sections. For areas outside of metropolitan planning areas, the CTB would allocate the funds for the sections. Although the SYIP includes funding for the first likely section, there is no identified funding for the remainder of Alternative 1 at this time. In addition, prior to a project being included in the TIP/STIP, the MPO must complete an air conformity analysis in nonattainment and maintenance areas as described in Section II.A Local Planning Agencies of this appendix.

With the identification of reasonably available funding for an operationally independent section and with the publication of this Final EIS, the section can be added to the LRTP to meet the fiscal constraint requirements and can then be included in a regional transportation conformity analysis.

### **Determining Outside/Median Widening**

As previously described, the identification of future sections along with the determination as to outside or median widening for the mainline of I-64 would be closely coordinated with the Richmond Area MPO, Hampton Roads TPO and other state and federal resource and regulatory agencies. Impacts to natural,

socioeconomic and cultural resources, along with engineering considerations including lane geometry, hydraulic and drainage needs, signing and pavement markings, structures and walls, and utilities and right of way requirements, would be considered in determining the location of the widening. Once the footprint for the widening is identified, the appropriate NEPA studies and documentation would be prepared for the impact areas discussed in this Final EIS. The impacts would be based on more detailed information, and it is likely that the impacts would be lower than those identified in this Final EIS.

## **Completing NEPA Studies and Documentation**

Once the previous steps have been completed, FHWA and VDOT would examine the given operationally independent section to determine the need for re-evaluating this **Final EIS**. Current FHWA regulations (23 CFR 771.129(b)) do not require a written reevaluation if major steps to advance the action occur within three years after FHWA approval of a Final EIS. The need for, and scope of, additional NEPA studies and documentation would be determined on a case-by-case basis and follow the most current FHWA and VDOT regulations and policies. Future environmental studies would also follow the current regulations and policies of the resource and regulatory agencies in identifying resources, impacts and mitigation measures.

As part of future NEPA studies, additional agency and public coordination would also occur as necessary. Additional descriptions of possible future agency and public coordination activities which could occur during these studies are contained in Section II - Agency Coordination and Public Involvement throughout the Phased Implementation of this appendix.

#### **Issuing the RODs**

The NEPA process for a given operationally independent section would be completed through the issuance of a ROD. In order for FHWA to issue a ROD, the steps described in this section must be complete. Once issued, a **ROD** would be made available to the public.

# **Implementation**

The previous sections of this appendix include descriptions of the phased approach, agency coordination and public involvement, and completing the NEPA process. The next steps in the phased implementation of the Preferred Alternative are the final engineering design, right of way and utilities, and construction.



The following describes the key technical components within each of these phases. As previously described, public involvement and agency coordination opportunities would occur as necessary throughout all of these phases depending on the circumstances of the operationally independent section.

As described in Chapter II – Alternatives Considered of this **Final EIS**, the alternatives for the I-64 mainline improvements and for the interchange areas were completed to a conceptual design level. The final engineering design phase for operationally independent sections would include detailed engineering design based on field survey data in designing items such as, but not limited to: the limits of pavement, including roadway and shoulders; structures including walls and bridges; hydraulics and drainage; sedimentation and erosion; landscaping; lighting; signing and pavement markings; maintenance and protection of traffic; cut/ fill limits of disturbance; staging areas; and the identification of right of way and utility needs. The final engineering design would follow the most current state and federal policies and regulations.

In addition to the future final engineering design work necessary for the I-64 mainline widening, future design efforts would be necessary for the 25 existing interchanges within the I-64 Peninsula Study project area. During the EIS studies, geometric deficiencies along with design year 2040 traffic volumes and resulting levels of service (LOS) at each interchange location were examined. Conceptual designs were investigated that would accommodate the future traffic, and assumptions were made and applied to each interchange to establish a study footprint that would allow for enough flexibility during the final design phase to accommodate other concepts not yet examined. Further engineering and traffic analyses would be performed at each interchange as operationally independent sections progress. During the Interchange Modification Report process, which is currently required before FHWA approves any changes to interstate interchanges, each of these interchange configurations would serve as a starting point to be further studied and refined with a more in-depth examination of the needs at each location, in order to produce a constructible design during the final engineering design phase.

Also during this phase the required certifications and permits would be prepared and obtained for items such as: Waters of the United States, including wetlands; navigable waters; coastal zone management areas; and stormwater/erosion and sediment control. Any necessary mitigation measures also would be finalized

through coordination with the appropriate agencies. In addition, commitments made in this Final EIS, including the Programmatic Agreement, and subsequent NEPA documentation along with any commitments agreed to during the permitting process would be included in the final engineering design plans.

An operationally independent section would also go through the right of way acquisition and utility relocation process where any additional right of way needed would be acquired. As part of the EIS studies, right of way impacts were calculated to a conceptual design level. During the final engineering design phase specific impacts to each individual property would be defined based on the final engineering design for the I-64 mainline and for the interchange areas. The acquisition of any additional right of way would involve coordination with individual property owners in following the most current state and federal regulations before proceeding into construction. In addition, impacts to existing and future utilities would be determined through coordination with the necessary utility companies. This coordination would also identify the need for any additional right of way required for the relocation of utilities along with any special requirements needed for the relocation process.

During the construction phase, clearing, earthwork and construction activities would occur. Activities within the construction zone and necessary staging areas would be identified and coordinated with the appropriate parties based on current state and federal regulations. Mitigation and coordination commitments made in this Final EIS and subsequent NEPA documents, along with any commitments agreed to during the final engineering design and permitting phase, would be adhered to during the construction phase. Coordination would occur with the public and appropriate resource and regulatory agencies as necessary as a section is constructed.

As previously described in this appendix, public opportunities during the construction phase could include, but are not limited to: community, special purpose and individual meetings along with the use of variable message signs to alert drives of construction activities. Throughout this phase, public information would also be posted on VDOT's website. In addition, coordination would occur between FHWA, VDOT and the appropriate resource and regulatory agencies including: coordination with the Corps and the VDEQ for construction monitoring required as part of the Waters of the United States permits, and coordination with the VDHR for effects to historic properties as outlined in the Programmatic Agreement.

## **Summary**

This appendix was developed to explain the phased approach that would be taken to implement Alternative 1 as identified in this **Final EIS**. It includes an explanation of the steps required to secure funding and identify operationally independent sections, and it provides descriptions of agency coordination, public involvement, and the procedures for completing the NEPA process.